

Abelia

- 11 'Canyon Creek' (H5)
- 09 *chinensis* 'China Rose' (H5)
- 09 'Edward Goucher' (H5)
- 09 × *grandiflora* 'Hopleys' (v) (H5)
- 09 × *grandiflora* 'Lake Maggiore' (H5)
- 09 *mosanensis* 'Korean Spring' (H6)

Abies

- 12 *balsamea* (Hudsonia Group) 'Hudsonia' (H7)
- 93 *concolor* 'Compacta' (H7)
- 12 *concolor* (Violacea Group) 'Violacea' (H7)
- 12 *concolor* (Violacea Group) 'Violacea Prostrate' (H7)
- 12 *koreana* (H7)
- 12 *koreana* 'Blauer Eskimo' (H7)
- 12 *koreana* 'Cis' (H7)
- 12 *koreana* 'Kohout's Ice Breaker' (H7)
- 93 *koreana* 'Silberlocke' (H7)
- 93 *lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica* 'Compacta' Hornibr. (H7)
- 93 *nordmanniana* 'Golden Spreader' (H7)
- 12 *nordmanniana* subsp. *nordmanniana* (H7)
- 12 *pinsapo* 'Aurea' (H6)
- 93 *pinsapo* 'Glauca' (H6)
- 12 *procera* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca' (H7)
- 12 *procera* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca Prostrata' (H7)

Abutilon

- 93 'Canary Bird' (H2)
- 93 'Cannington Carol' (v) (H2)
- 93 'Cannington Peter' (v) (H2)
- 93 'Kentish Belle' (H3)
- 99 'Linda Vista Peach' (H1b)
- 99 'Marion' (H1b)
- 93 *megapotamicum* (H3)
- 12 *megapotamicum* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)
- 93 × *milleri* hort. (H3)

- 93 'Nabob' (H2)
- 93 'Orange Glow' (v) (H2)
- 12 *pictum* 'Thompsonii' (v) (H2)
- 99 'Savitzii' (v) (H2)
- 93 'Souvenir de Bonn' (v) (H2)
- 93 × *suntense* 'Jermyns' (H4)
- 93 *vitifolium* 'Tennant's White' (H4)
- 93 *vitifolium* 'Veronica Tennant' (H4)

Acacia

- 93 *baileyana* (H3)
- 93 *baileyana* 'Purpurea' (H3)
- 93 *dealbata* (H3)
- 02 *pravissima* (H3)
- 16 *retinodes* (H2)

Acalypha

- 93 *hispida* (H1b)
- 12 *wilkesiana* (H1b)

Acanthus

- 16 *mollis* (Latifolius Group) 'Rue Ledan' (H6)

Acer

- 93 *campestre* (H6)
- 12 *campestre* 'Carnival' (v) (H6)
- 12 *campestre* 'Ruby Glow' (H6)
- 93 *cappadocicum* 'Aureum' (H6)
- 93 *cappadocicum* 'Rubrum' (H6)
- 93 *dauidii* 'George Forrest' (H5)
- 12 × *freemanii* AUTUMN BLAZE ('Jeffersred') (H6)
- 93 *griseum* (H5)
- 93 *japonicum* 'Aconitifolium' (H6)
- 12 *japonicum* 'Green Cascade' (H6)
- 93 *japonicum* 'Vitifolium' (H6)
- 12 *micranthum* (H6)
- 12 *negundo* var. *violaceum* (H6)
- 12 *negundo* 'Winter Lightning' (H6)
- 12 *palmatum* 'Ariadne' (M/v) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *palmatum* 'Beni-maiko' (P) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Beni-tsukasa' (P/v) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Bloodgood' (A) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Burgundy Lace' (M) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Chitose-yama' (M) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Corallinum' (P) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Crimson Queen' (D) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Eddisbury' (P) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Elegans' (M) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Emerald Lace' (D) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Garnet' (D) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Inaba-shidare' (D) (H6)
 02 *palmatum* 'Katsura' (P) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Kinshi' (L) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Kiyohime' (Dw) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Orange Dream' (P) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Orangeola' (D) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Ornatum' (D) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Osakazuki' (A) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Red Pygmy' (L) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Sango-kaku' (P) (H6)
 93 *palmatum* 'Seiryu' (D) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Shin-deshojo' (P) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Shish geshira' (P) (H6)
 02 *palmatum* 'Trompenburg' (M) (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Villa Taranto' (L) (H6)
 93 *platanooides* 'Crimson King' (H7)
 12 *platanooides* PRINCETON GOLD ('Prigo') (H7)
 93 *platanooides* 'Schwedleri' (H7)
 93 *pseudoplatanus* 'Brilliantissimum' (H7)
 93 *rubrum* 'October Glory' (H6)
 12 *rubrum* RED SUNSET ('Franksred') (H6)
 93 *shirasawanum* 'Aureum' (H6)
 12 *sieboldianum* (H6)
 12 *tegmentosum* (H5)
 02 *triflorum* (H7)
- 93 'Coronation Gold' (H7)
 99 'Credo' (H7)
 99 *filipendulina* 'Cloth of Gold' (H7)
 93 *filipendulina* 'Gold Plate' (H7)
 99 'Heidi' (H7)
 99 'Hella Glashoff' (H7)
 99 'Lachsschönheit' (Galaxy Series) (H7)
 93 × *lewisii* 'King Edward' (H5)
 99 'Lucky Break' (H7)
 99 'Martina' (H7)
 99 *millefolium* 'Lansdorferglut' (H7)
 14 *millefolium* 'Red Velvet' (H7)
 99 'Mondpagode' (H7)
 93 'Moonshine' (H7)
 99 'Summerwine' (H7)
 93 *tomentosa* (H5)

× *Achimenantha*

- 02 'Inferno' (H1b)

Achimenes

- 02 'Ambroise Verschaffelt' (H1c)
 02 'Hilda Michelssen' (H1c)
 02 'Paul Arnold' (H1c)
 02 'Stan's Delight' (d) (H1c)

Acis

- 93 *autumnalis* (H5)

Aconitum

- 93 'Bressingham Spire' (H7)
 93 × *cammarum* 'Bicolor' (H7)
 02 *carmichaelii* (Arendsii Group) 'Arendsii' (H7)
 93 *carmichaelii* (Wilsonii Group) 'Kelmescott' (H7)
 93 'Spark's Variety' (H7)
 12 'Stainless Steel' (H7)

Actaea

- 93 *matsumurae* 'Elstead Variety' (H7)

Achillea

- 93 *ageratifolia* (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 14 *matsumurae* 'White Pearl' (H7)
 93 *racemosa* (H7)
 02 *simplex* (Atropurpurea Group) 'Brunette' (H7)
 14 *simplex* (Atropurpurea Group) 'Hillside Black Beauty' (H7)
 12 *simplex* (Atropurpurea Group) 'James Compton' (H7)

Actinidia

- 93 *kolomikta* (H5)
 12 *tetramera* var. *maloides* (H5)

Adenium

- 02 *obesum* (H1a)

Adiantum

- 97 *aleuticum* (H6)
 97 *aleuticum* 'Subpumilum' (H5)
 17 *hispidulum* (H4)
 97 × *mairisii* (H5)
 97 *raddianum* 'Brilliantelse' (H1c)
 93 *raddianum* 'Kensington Gem' (H1c)
 93 *venustum* (H7)

Adromischus

- 12 *cooperi* (H2)
 12 *maculatus* (H2)

Aechmea

- 15 'Del Mar' (H1b)
 15 *fasciata* 'Primera' (H1b)

Aeonium

- 12 'Blushing Beauty' (H1c)
 93 *haworthii* (H1c)
 12 *haworthii* 'Variegatum' (v) (H1c)
 12 'Sunburst' (v) (H1c)
 93 *tabuliforme* (H1c)
 93 'Zwartkop' (H1c)

Aeschynanthus

- 93 *longicaulis* (H1a)
 93 *pulcher* (H1a)
 02 *radicans* (H1a)
 93 *speciosus* (H1a)

Aesculus

- 93 *flava* (H5)
 02 *indica* 'Sydney Pearce' (H5)
 93 × *neglecta* 'Erythroblastos' (H5)
 93 *parviflora* (H5)

Aethionema

- 93 *grandiflorum* (H5)
 93 *grandiflorum* Pulchellum Group (H5)
 93 'Warley Rose' (H5)

Agapanthus

- 93 'Argenteus Vittatus' (v) (H2)
 93 *campanulatus* subsp. *patens* (H4)
 93 *caulescens* (H3)
 93 'Loch Hope' (H6)
 12 *praecox* (H2)
 12 *praecox* 'Albiflorus' (H2)

Agapetes

- 02 'Ludgvan Cross' (H2)
 93 *serpens* (H2)

Agastache

- 04 'Blue Fortune' (H6)

Agave

- 94 *americana* (H2)
 03 *americana* 'Marginata' (v) (H2)
 94 *americana* 'Mediopicta' (v) (H2)
 94 *americana* 'Mediopicta Alba' (v) (H2)
 94 *americana* 'Variegata' (v) (H2)
 94 *filifera* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *leopoldii* (H2)
- 12 *macroacantha* (H1c)
- 12 *parrasana* (H2)
- 12 *parryi* (H2)
- 94 *parviflora* (H2)
- 94 *potatorum* (H2)
- 94 *stricta* (H2)
- 12 *titanota* (H1c)
- 12 *toumeyana* (H2)
- 16 *univittata* 'Quadricolor' (v) (H2)
- 02 *utahensis* (H3)
- 94 *victoriae-reginae* (H2)

Ageratum

- 95 *houstonianum* 'Blue Danube' (H2)
- 95 *houstonianum* 'Blue Horizon' (H2)

Aglaomorpha

- 17 *coronans* (H1b)

Aglaonema

- 02 *costatum* f. *immaculatum* (H1b)
- 93 *modestum* (H1b)
- 93 'Silver Queen' (H1b)

Aichryson

- 93 × *aizoides* var. *domesticum* 'Variegatum' (v) (H1c)

Ajuga

- 93 *reptans* 'Catlin's Giant' (H7)

Akebia

- 12 *quinata* 'White Chocolate' (H6)

Albizia

- 93 *julibrissin* f. *rosea* (H4)
- 12 *julibrissin* 'Summer Chocolate' (H3)

Alchemilla

- 93 *erythropoda* (H7)
- 93 *mollis* (H7)

× Aliceara

- 12 Peggy Ruth Carpenter gx (H1a)

Allamanda

- 93 *cathartica* 'Hendersonii' (H1b)

Allium

- 16 'Ambassador' (H5)
- 95 'Beau Regard' (H7)
- 02 *caesium* (H5)
- 93 *carinatum* subsp. *pulchellum* (H5)
- 02 *carinatum* subsp. *pulchellum* f. *album* (H5)
- 93 *cernuum* 'Hidcote' (H6)
- 93 *crispophii* (H5)
- 93 *cyaneum* (H5)
- 93 *flavum* (H5)
- 95 'Gladiator' (H6)
- 95 'Globemaster' (H6)
- 93 *hollandicum* 'Purple Sensation' (H6)
- 93 *insubricum* (H5)
- 16 *jesdianum* 'Akbulak' (H5)
- 16 *jesdianum* 'Early Emperor' (H5)
- 93 *moly* 'Jeannine' (H6)
- 93 *oreophilum* 'Zwanenburg' (H6)
- 18 *paradoxum* var. *normale* (H5)
- 16 'Powder Puff' (H5)
- 16 'Purple Rain' (H5)
- 16 *rosenorum* 'Michael H. Hoog' (H5)
- 16 'Round 'n' Purple' (H5)
- 14 *senescens* (H6)
- 16 *sphaerocephalon* (H6)
- 16 *stipitatum* 'Mount Everest' (H5)
- 16 *stipitatum* 'Violet Beauty' (H5)
- 16 *suworowii* (H5)
- 02 *thunbergii* (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 *unifolium* (H5)
16 'Universe' (H5)

Alnus

- 93 *cordata* (H6)
93 *glutinosa* 'Imperialis' (H7)
12 *incana* 'Aurea' (H7)

Alocasia

- 93 × *amazonica* (H1a)
02 *macrorrhiza* 'Variegata' (v) (H1a)

Aloe

- 02 *arborescens* 'Variegata' (v) (H1c)
94 *aristata* (H3)
94 *bakeri* (H1b)
02 *brevifolia* (H2)
02 *descoingsii* (H1b)
02 *haworthioides* (H1c)
12 'Lizard Lips' (H1b)
12 *melanacantha* var. *erinacea* (H2)
12 *plicatilis* (H2)
12 *polyphylla* (H3)
94 *rauhii* (H1b)
94 *somaliensis* (H1b)
12 *striatula* (H3)
93 *variegata* (v) (H1c)
93 *vera* (H1c)

Aloinopsis

- 12 *schooneesii* (H2)

Aloysia

- 94 *citrodora* (H3)

Alstroemeria

- 94 'Apollo' (H4)
11 'Cahors' (Planet Series) (H4)
94 'Coronet' (H4)

- 94 'Friendship' (H5)
94 'Orange Glory' (H4)
11 'Oriana' (H4)
11 'Phoenix' (v) (H4)
11 'Red Elf' (H4)
11 'Sirius' (Planet Series) (H4)
11 'Sonata' (H4)
11 'Spitfire' (v) (H4)
11 'Tessa' (H4)
94 'Yellow Friendship' (H4)

Alyssum

- 93 *spinosum* 'Roseum' (H5)

Amaranthus

- 09 *cruentus* Autumn Palette Group (H2)
09 *cruentus* 'Oeschberg' (H2)
09 *cruentus* 'Velvet Curtains' (H2)
93 *hypochondriacus* 'Green Thumb' (H2)
93 *hypochondriacus* 'Pygmy Torch' (H2)
09 *paniculatus* 'Marvel Bronze' (H2)

Amaryllis

- 02 *belladonna* (H4)

Amelanchier

- 12 × *grandiflora* 'Princess Diana' (H7)
12 × *grandiflora* 'Robin Hill' (H7)
12 'La Paloma' (H6)
12 *laevis* 'R.J. Hilton' (H7)
93 *lamarckii* (H7)

Ammi

- 14 *majus* (H6)
08 *majus* 'Graceland' (H6)

Ampelodesmos

- 14 *mauritanicus* (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Anacyclus

- 12 *pyrethrum* var. *depressus* (H4)

Anagallis

- 93 *monellii* (H3)
02 *monellii* 'Gentian Blue' (H3)

Ananas

- 15 *comosus* 'Champaca' (F) (H1a)

Anaphalis

- 93 *triplinervis* (H7)
93 *triplinervis* 'Sommerschnee' (H7)

Andromeda

- 93 *polifolia* 'Compacta' (H6)
93 *polifolia* 'Macrophylla' (H6)

Androsace

- 93 *carnea* subsp. *laggeri* (H5)
93 *lanuginosa* (H5)
93 *studiosorum* (H5)

Anemanthele

- 04 *lessoniana* (H4)

Anemone

- 93 *apennina* (H6)
93 *blanda* (H6)
93 *blanda* 'White Splendour' (H6)
97 *hupehensis* 'Bowles's Pink' (H7)
93 *hupehensis* 'Hadspen Abundance' (H7)
97 *hupehensis* var. *japonica* 'Pamina' (H7)
14 *hupehensis* var. *japonica* 'Rotkäppchen' (H7)
97 × *hybrida* 'Elegans' (H7)
93 × *hybrida* 'Honorine Jobert' (H7)
93 × *hybrida* 'Königin Charlotte' (H7)
93 × *hybrida* 'September Charm' (H7)
97 × *lipsiensis* 'Pallida' (H5)

- 93 *nemorosa* 'Allenii' (H5)
93 *nemorosa* 'Robinsoniana' (H5)
93 *nemorosa* 'Vestal' (d) (H5)
97 *nemorosa* 'Virescens' (H5)
93 *ranunculoides* (H6)
12 *ranunculoides* 'Pleniflora' (d) (H6)

Angelica

- 14 *sylvestris* 'Ebony' (H5)

Anisodonteia

- 16 *capensis* (H2)

Antennaria

- 93 *rosea* (H5)

Anthemis

- 93 *punctata* subsp. *cupaniana* (H4)
14 *tinctoria* 'E.C. Buxton' (H6)

Anthericum

- 93 *liliago* 'Major' (H5)

Anthurium

- 02 *andraeanum* (H1a)
02 *crystallinum* (H1a)
02 *schzerianum* (H1a)

Anthyllis

- 93 *montana* 'Rubra' (H5)

Antirrhinum

- 05 *majus* 'Floral Showers Deep Bronze' (Floral Showers Series) (H3)
05 *majus* 'Liberty Classic Light Pink' (Liberty Classic Series) (H3)
05 *majus* 'Montego Pink' (Montego Series) (H3)

Aphelandra

- 93 *squarrosa* 'Louisae' (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Aquilegia

- 93 *bertolonii* (H5)
 93 *flabellata* (H5)
 93 *flabellata* var. *pumila* (H5)

Arabis

- 93 *alpina* subsp. *caucasica* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)
 93 *alpina* subsp. *caucasica* 'Schneehaube' (H6)
 93 *blepharophylla* 'Frühlingszauber' (H5)
 93 *procurrens* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)

Aralia

- 12 *elata* 'Aureovariegata' (v) (H5)
 93 *elata* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)

Araucaria

- 93 *heterophylla* (H2)

Arbutus

- 93 × *andrachnoides* (H4)
 12 *unedo* 'Atlantic' (H5)
 93 *unedo* f. *rubra* (H5)

Arctotis

- 98 × *hybrida* hort. 'Flame' (H2)

Arenaria

- 93 *montana* (H5)

Argyranthemum

- 02 BUTTERFLY ('Ulyssis') (H2)
 11 CHERRY LOVE ('Supacher') (Daisy Crazy Series)
 (d) (H2)
 93 'Cornish Gold' (H2)
 93 'Donington Hero' (H2)
 93 *foeniculaceum* 'Royal Haze' (H2)
 93 *frutescens* subsp. *canariae* (H2)
 93 *gracile* 'Chelsea Girl' (H2)

- 17 GRANDAISY PINK HALO ('Bonmax 9163')
 (Grandaisy Series) (H3)
 93 'Jamaica Primrose' (H2)
 11 LARITA BANANA SPLIT ('Kleaf10067') (LaRita
 Series) (H2)
 11 LARITA WHITE BEAUTY ('Kleaf07028') (LaRita
 Series) (H2)
 93 'Levada Cream' (H2)
 11 MADEIRA CHERRY RED ('Bonmadcher') (Madeira
 Series) (H2)
 93 *maderense* (H2)
 93 'Mary Cheek' (d) (H2)
 11 MOLIMBA XL DUPLO WHITE ('Argydowitis')
 (Molimba Series) (H2)
 93 'Petite Pink' (H2)
 93 'Qinta White' (d) (H2)
 93 'Snow Storm' (H2)
 11 'Starlight' (H2)
 02 'Sugar Button' (H2)
 11 SULTAN'S LEMON ('Supalem') (Daisy Crazy Series)
 (H2)
 11 'Summer Stars' (Daisy Crazy Series) (d) (H2)
 11 SUMMERSONG WHITE ('Supa594') (Daisy Crazy
 Series) (d) (H2)
 93 'Vancouver' (d) (H2)
 93 'Whiteknights' (H2)

Argyrocitrus

- 94 *battandieri* 'Yellow Tail' (H5)

Arisaema

- 93 *candidissimum* (H4)
 14 *ciliatum* (H4)

Aristolochia

- 12 *gigantea* (H1b)

Armeria

- 93 *juniperifolia* (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

93 *juniperifolia* 'Bevan's Variety' (H5)93 *maritima* 'Vindictive' (H5)

Artemisia

93 *alba* 'Canescens' (H5)02 *arborescens* (H4)12 *arborescens* 'Faith Raven' (H3)93 *caucasica* (H7)93 *lactiflora* (H7)93 *ludoviciana* 'Valerie Finnis' (H6)

93 'Powis Castle' (H3)

93 *schmidtiana* (H5)93 *schmidtiana* 'Nana' (H5)

Arum

14 'Chameleon' (H7)

93 *italicum* subsp. *italicum* 'Marmoratum' (H6)14 *italicum* subsp. *italicum* 'White Winter' (H6)

Aruncus

02 *aethusifolius* (H7)93 *dioicus* (m) (H6)

Asarum

07 *europaeum* (H6)

Asparagus

93 *asparagoides* (H3)93 *densiflorus* 'Myersii' (H1c)93 *densiflorus* Sprengeri Group (H1c)93 *setaceus* (H2)02 *setaceus* 'Pyramidalis' (H1c)

Asperula

93 *arcadiensis* (H3)

Aspidistra

93 *elatior* (H3)93 *elatior* 'Variegata' (v) (H3)

Asplenium

17 *antiquum* (H3)17 *antiquum* 'Crissie' (H3)17 *antiquum* 'Leslie' (H3)12 × *ebenooides* (H4)93 × *lucrosum* (H1c)

17 'Maori Princess' (H2)

93 *nidus* (H1b)93 *scolopendrium* (H6)12 *scolopendrium* 'Angustatum' (H6)12 *scolopendrium* Crispum Group (H6)97 *scolopendrium* 'Kaye's Lacerated' (H5)97 *trichomanes* (H6)12 *trichomanes* Incisum Group (H6)

Astelia

94 *chathamica* (H3)

Aster

93 *alpinus* (H5)16 *amellus* 'Fornsett Flourish' (H7)93 *amellus* 'Framfieldii' (H7)93 *amellus* 'Jacqueline Genebrier' (H7)93 *amellus* 'King George' (H7)16 *amellus* 'Kobold' (H7)14 *amellus* 'Rosa Erfüllung' (H7)16 *amellus* 'Silbersee' (H7)14 *amellus* 'Sonora' (H7)93 *amellus* 'Veilchenkönigin' (H7)93 × *frikartii* 'Mönch' (H7)93 × *frikartii* 'Wunder von Stäfa' (H7)

Astilbe

14 'Atrorosea' (*simplicifolia* hybrid) (H7)93 'Brautschleier' (× *arendsii*) (H7)14 'Bressingham Beauty' (× *arendsii*) (H7)93 'Bronze Elegans' (*simplicifolia* hybrid) (H7)93 *chinensis* var. *pumila* (H7)16 *chinensis* var. *taquetii* 'Purpurlanze' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 *chinensis* var. *taquetii* 'Superba' (H7)
 93 × *crispa* 'Perkeo' (H5)
 16 'Deutschland' (*japonica* hybrid) (H7)
 93 'Fanal' (× *arendsii*) (H7)
 93 *glaberrima* var. *saxatilis* (H5)
 16 'Montgomery' (*japonica* hybrid) (H7)
 93 'Rheinland' (*japonica* hybrid) (H7)
 93 *simplicifolia* (H5)
 93 'Sprite' (*simplicifolia* hybrid) (H7)
 93 'Straussenfeder' (*thunbergii* hybrid) (H7)

Astrantia

- 93 *major* subsp. *involucrata* 'Shaggy' (H7)
 93 *major* 'Sunningdale Variegated' (v) (H7)
 93 *maxima* (H7)
 12 'Roma' (H7)
 14 'Ruby Star' (H7)

Astrophytum

- 12 *capricorne* (H2)
 93 *myriostigma* (H2)
 12 *ornatum* (H2)

Athyrium

- 12 *filix-femina* subsp. *angustum* (H6)
 12 *filix-femina* subsp. *angustum* f. *rubellum* 'Lady in Red' (H6)
 97 *filix-femina* 'Frizelliae' (H6)
 12 *filix-femina* 'Lady-in-Lace' (H6)
 97 *filix-femina* 'Vernoniae' (H6)
 12 'Ghost' (H5)
 93 *niponicum* var. *pictum* (H5)
 12 *niponicum* var. *pictum* 'Silver Falls' (H5)
 97 *otophorum* (H4)
 12 *otophorum* var. *okanum* (H4)

Aubrieta

- 02 'Argenteovariegata' (v) (H6)
 02 'Aureovariegata' (v) (H6)

- 02 'Bressingham Pink' (d) (H6)
 02 'Red Cascade' (Cascade Series) (H6)
 93 'Doctor Mules' (H6)
 02 'Greencourt Purple' (H6)
 04 Royal Series (H6)

Aucuba

- 93 *japonica* 'Crotonifolia' (f/v) (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Golden King' (m/v) (H5)
 12 *japonica* f. *longifolia* 'Salicifolia' (f) (H5)
 12 *japonica* PEPPER POT ('Shilpot') (m/v) (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Rozannie' (f/m) (H5)

Aurinia

- 93 *saxatilis* (H5)
 93 *saxatilis* 'Citrina' (H5)

Azara

- 93 *microphylla* (H4)
 02 *serrata* (H4)

Babiana

- 02 *stricta* (H2)

Ballota

- 93 *pseudodictamnus* (H4)

Baptisia

- 93 *australis* (H7)
 12 *australis* 'Exaltata' (H7)

Beaucarnea

- 93 *recurvata* (H1c)

Begonia

- 94 'Alto Scharff' (H1b)
 97 'Ambassador Rose' (Ambassador Series) (S) (H1b)
 12 *annulata* (H1b)
 12 'Benitochiba' (R) (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

14	'Black Fang' (H1b)	05	'Ironstone' (R) (H1b)
09	BONFIRE ('Nzcone') (H1b)	12	'Limeade' (H1b)
09	'Carol Flame' (H1b)	94	<i>listada</i> (H1b)
09	'Carol Red' (H1b)	02	'Little Brother Montgomery' (H1b)
05	'Carolina Moon' (R) (H1b)	04	<i>luxurians</i> (H1b)
12	<i>carolineifolia</i> (H1b)	02	'Marmaduke' (H1b)
05	'China Curl' (R) (H1b)	05	'Martin Johnson' (R) (H1b)
94	'Cleopatra' (H1b)	93	<i>masoniana</i> (H1b)
12	'Connee Boswell' (H1b)	94	<i>metallica</i> (H1b)
12	'Curly Fireflush' (R) (H1b)	05	'Midnight Magic' (R) (H1b)
09	DAINTY DANCER ('Yadance') (H1b)	05	'Mikado' (R) (H1b)
05	'David Blais' (R) (H1b)	94	'Mirage' (H1b)
09	DEVOTION ('Yadev') (Million Kisses Series) (H1b)	94	'Munchkin' (H1b)
05	'Dewdrop' (R) (H1b)	05	'Namur' (R) (H1b)
12	'Dibleys Pink Showers' (H1b)	12	'Orient' (R) (H1b)
02	DRAGON WING RED ('Bepared') (H1b)	94	'Pin Up' (T) (H1b)
02	<i>dregei</i> (T) (H1b)	02	'Pin Up Flame' (H1b)
09	ELEGANCE ('Yagance') (Million Kisses Series) (H1b)	94	'Pinafore' (C) (H1b)
05	'Emerald Beauty' (R) (H1b)	05	'Pink Champagne' (R) (H1b)
09	'Encanto Orange' (H1b)	12	'Pollux' (H1b)
12	'Erythrophylla' (H1b)	12	'Président Carnot' (C) (H1b)
05	'Escargot' (R) (H1b)	05	'Princess of Hanover' (R) (H1b)
94	'Esther Albertine' (C) (H1b)	94	<i>radicans</i> Vell. (H1b)
05	'Fireworks' (R) (H1b)	94	'Raymond George Nelson' (H1b)
93	<i>foliosa</i> var. <i>miniata</i> (H1b)	12	'Red Robin' (R) (H1b)
14	'Glowing Embers' (H1b)	05	'Regal Minuet' (R) (H1b)
02	<i>grandis</i> subsp. <i>evansiana</i> (H2)	94	'Ricky Minter' (H1b)
12	<i>grandis</i> Dryand. subsp. <i>evansiana</i> (Andrews) Irmsch. var. <i>alba</i> hort. (H2)	12	'Rip van Winkle' (H1b)
12	'Green Gold' (R) (H1b)	05	'Rocheart' (R) (H1b)
05	'Helen Lewis' (R) (H1b)	05	'Roi de Roses' (R) (H1b)
05	'Hilo Holiday' (R) (H1b)	09	ROMANCE ('Yamance') (Million Kisses Series) (H1b)
09	'Ikon Blush White' (Ikon Series) (H1b)	05	'Sal's Comet' (R) (H1b)
94	'Illumination Orange' (Illumination Series) (T/d) (H2)	05	'Sea Serpent' (R) (H1b)
94	'Illumination Salmon Pink' (Illumination Series) (T/d) (H2)	12	<i>serratipetala</i> (H1b)
12	<i>imperialis</i> (H1b)	09	SHERBET BON BON ('Yabon') (H1b)
		05	'Silver Cloud' (R) (H1b)
		12	'Silver Jewell' (H1b)
		05	'Silver King' (R) (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 'Silver Queen' (R) (H1b)
 02 'Snowcap' (C) (H1b)
 94 *solananthera* A. DC. (H1b)
 94 *solimutata* (H1b)
 09 SPARKLER RED ('Yasped') (H1b)
 02 'Super Olympia Light Pink' (Super Olympia Series) (S) (H1b)
 94 (Superba Group) 'Irene Nuss' (C) (H1b)
 94 (Superba Group) 'Sophie Cecile' (C) (H1b)
 93 *sutherlandii* (T) (H2)
 94 'Thurstonii' (H1b)
 94 'Tiger Paws' (H1b)
 09 'Victoria Falls' (H1b)

Berberis

- 93 *darwinii* (H5)
 93 × *frikartii* 'Amstelveen' (H5)
 02 'Georgei' (H6)
 93 × *lologensis* 'Apricot Queen' (H5)
 93 × *media* 'Red Jewel' (H6)
 93 × *stenophylla* Lindl. (H5)
 93 × *stenophylla* 'Corallina Compacta' (H5)
 02 *temolaica* (H5)
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Admiration' (H7)
 93 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Atropurpurea Nana' (H7)
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Concorde' (H7)
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Dart's Red Lady' (H7)
 02 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Golden Ring' (v) (H7)
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Harlequin' (v) (H7)
 93 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* 'Rose Glow' (v) (H7)
 09 *thunbergii* 'Fireball' (H7)
 09 *thunbergii* 'Maria' (H7)
 12 *valdiviana* (H5)
 93 *verruculosa* (H5)

Bergenia

- 09 'Biedermeier' (H7)
 93 'Bressingham White' (H6)
 09 'Britten' (H7)
 09 'Claire Maxine' (H7)
 09 *cordifolia* 'Rosa Zeiten' (H7)
 09 'Eden's Magic Giant' (H7)
 09 'Eric Smith' (H7)
 09 'Eroica' (H7)
 09 'Frau Holle' (H7)
 93 'Morgenröte' (H6)
 09 'Pugsley's Pink' (H7)
 93 *purpurascens* (H5)
 98 *purpurascens* var. *delavayi* (H5)
 09 *purpurascens* 'Irish Crimson' (H7)
 93 'Silberlicht' (H6)
 09 'Sunningdale' (H7)
 09 'Wintermärchen' (H7)

Beschorneria

- 93 *yuccoides* (H3)

Betula

- 12 *albosinensis* 'China Rose' (H7)
 12 *albosinensis* 'China Ruby' B. Humphrey (H7)
 12 *albosinensis* 'Red Panda' (H7)
 93 *ermanii* 'Grayswood Hill' (H7)
 12 'Fascination' (H6)
 12 'Hergest' (H6)
 12 *medwediewii* 'Gold Bark' (H7)
 93 *pendula* 'Laciniata' (H7)
 93 *pendula* 'Tristis' (H7)
 12 *utilis* 'Forest Blush' (H7)
 93 *utilis* var. *jacquemontii* 'Doorenbos' (H7)
 02 *utilis* var. *jacquemontii* 'Grayswood Ghost' (H7)
 93 *utilis* var. *jacquemontii* 'Jermyns' (H7)
 93 *utilis* var. *jacquemontii* 'Silver Shadow' (H7)
 12 *utilis* 'Park Wood' (H7)
 12 *utilis* 'Wakehurst Place Chocolate' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

*Billardiera*94 *longiflora* (H3)*Billbergia*93 × *windii* (H1b)*Blechnum*02 *brasiliense* (H1a)97 *chilense* (H4)17 *gibbum* (H1a)93 *spicant* (H6)*Bletilla*12 *striata* (H4)*Bomarea*12 *edulis* (H3)93 *multiflora* (H2)12 *salsilla* (H3)*Borinda*12 *alvocerea* (H4)*Bougainvillea*93 × *buttiana* 'Killie Campbell' (H2)06 × *buttiana* 'Miss Manila' (H2)93 × *buttiana* 'Mrs Butt' (H2)93 × *buttiana* 'Poulton's Special' (H2)93 *glabra* (H2)

06 'San Diego Red' (H2)

93 *spectabilis* 'Margaret Bacon' (H2)06 (Spectoperuviana Group) 'Mary Palmer's
Enchantment' (H2)*Brachyglottis*

93 (Dunedin Group) 'Sunshine' (H4)

12 WALBERTON'S SILVER DORMOUSE ('Walbrach') (H4)

*Brahea*15 *armata* (H1c)*Brassia*

12 Eternal Wind gx (H1a)

*Brimeura*03 *amethystina* (H5)*Brugmansia*93 *arborea* 'Knightii' (d) (H1c)93 × *candida* 'Grand Marnier' (H1c)93 *suaveolens* (H1c)*Brunfelsia*93 *pauciflora* (H1c)*Brunnera*93 *macrophylla* 'Hadspen Cream' (v) (H6)04 *macrophylla* 'Jack Frost' (H6)12 *macrophylla* 'Looking Glass' (H6)14 *macrophylla* 'Mister Morse' (v) (H6)*Buddleja*93 *alternifolia* (H6)93 *asiatica* (H3)93 *dauidii* 'Black Knight' (H6)10 *dauidii* 'Blue Horizon' (H6)10 *dauidii* CAMBERWELL BEAUTY ('Camkeep') (English
Butterfly Series) (H6)10 *dauidii* 'Darent Valley' (H6)93 *dauidii* 'Dartmoor' (H6)02 *dauidii* NANHO PURPLE ('Monum') (H6)10 *dauidii* NANHO WHITE ('Monite') (H6)93 *dauidii* 'Royal Red' (H6)93 *dauidii* 'White Profusion' (H6)93 *fallowiana* var. *alba* (H5)93 *globosa* (H5)

93 'Lochinch' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 *madagascariensis* (H2)
 10 'Miss Ruby' (H5)
 02 *officinalis* (H3)
 93 'Pink Delight' (H5)
 10 'West Hill' (H5)
 93 × *weyeriana* 'Sungold' (H6)

Butia

- 15 *capitata* (H1c)

Buxus

- 12 *microphylla* 'Faulkner' (H6)
 93 *sempervirens* 'Elegantissima' (v) (H6)
 12 *sempervirens* 'Graham Blandy' (H6)
 93 *sempervirens* 'Latifolia Maculata' (v) (H6)

Caesalpinia

- 12 *gilliesii* (H3)
 12 *pulcherrima* (H3)

Calamagrostis

- 06 *brachytricha* (H6)

Calceolaria

- 93 *integrifolia* (H2)

Calendula

- 93 *officinalis* Fiesta Gitana Group (H5)

Calibrachoa

- 17 CABARET BRIGHT RED ('Balcabrite') (Cabaret Series) (H2)
 17 CALIBASKET PINK DOLL ('Wescapido') (Calibasket Series) (H2)
 03 MILLION BELLS TRAILING PINK ('Sunbelkupi') (Million Bells Series) (H2)
 17 MILLION BELLS TRAILING TOPAZ ('Sunbelrikubu') (Million Bells Series) (H2)
 17 MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE LIGHT BLUE ('Kleca16364') (MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2)

- 17 MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE ORCHID ('Kleca14261') (MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2)
 17 MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE PINKMANIA! ('Kleca16356') (MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2)
 17 MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE PINKTASTIC ('Kleca18085') (MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2)
 17 RAVE PINK '16 ('Kleca16006') (Rave Series) (H2)
 03 SUPERBELLS PINK ('Uscali11') (Superbells Series) (H2)

Calliandra

- 12 *haematocephala* (H1b)
 12 *tweediei* (H1b)

Callicarpa

- 93 *bodinieri* var. *giraldii* 'Profusion' (H6)

Callistemon

- 93 *citrinus* 'Splendens' (H3)
 93 *linearis* (H2)
 93 *salignus* (H2)

Calluna

- 02 *vulgaris* 'Alicia' (Garden Girls Series) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Annemarie' (d) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Beoley Gold' (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'County Wicklow' (d) (H7)
 02 *vulgaris* 'Dark Beauty' (d) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Dark Star' (d) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Darkness' (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Elsie Purnell' (d) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Firefly' (H7)
 02 *vulgaris* 'Kerstin' (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Kinlochruel' (d) (H7)
 02 *vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes' (d) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Robert Chapman' (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Silver Queen' (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Sister Anne' (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Spring Cream' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 *vulgaris* 'Tib' (d) (H7)
 02 *vulgaris* 'Velvet Fascination' (H7)
 12 *vulgaris* 'White Coral' (d) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* 'Wickwar Flame' (H7)

Calocedrus

- 93 *decurrens* (H7)
 12 *decurrens* 'Aureovariegata' (v) (H7)
 12 *decurrens* 'Berrima Gold' (H7)

Caltha

- 93 *palustris* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)

Calycanthus

- 12 × *raulstonii* 'Hartlage Wine' (H5)

Camellia

- 02 'Black Lace' (H5)
 93 'Cornish Snow' (*cuspidata* × *saluenensis*) (H4)
 93 'Cornish Spring' (*cuspidata* × *japonica*) (H4)
 12 'Crimson Candles' (H5)
 93 'Doctor Clifford Parks' (*japonica* × *reticulata*) (H4)
 12 'Extravaganza' (*japonica* hybrid) (H5)
 02 'Francie L' (H4)
 96 'Freedom Bell' (H5)
 93 'Inspiration' (*reticulata* × *saluenensis*) (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Adelina Patti' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Adolphe Audusson' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Akashigata' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Alba Plena' (d) (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Alexander Hunter' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Annie Wylam' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Australis' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Ave Maria' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Ballet Dancer' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Berenice Boddy' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Bob Hope' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Bob's Tinsie' (H5)

- 02 *japonica* 'Bokuhan' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'C.M. Hovey' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Carter's Sunburst' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Commander Mulroy' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Coquettii' (H5)
 07 *japonica* 'Deep Secret' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Desire' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Doctor Tinsley' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Drama Girl' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Fire Falls' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Gloire de Nantes' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Grand Prix' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Grand Slam' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Guilio Nuccio' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Hagoromo' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Hakurakuten' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Joseph Pflingstl' (H5)
 93 *japonica* L. 'Jupiter' Paul, 1904 (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Konronkoku' (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Kramer's Supreme' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Lavinia Maggi' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Lovelight' (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Margaret Davis' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Mars' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Masayoshi' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Mercury' (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Nobilissima' (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Nuccio's Cameo' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Nuccio's Gem' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Nuccio's Jewel' (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Nuccio's Pearl' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'R.L. Wheeler' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'San Dimas' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Scentsation' (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Silver Anniversary' (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Souvenir de Bahaud-Litou' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Sylva' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Tom Thumb' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 *japonica* 'Tricolor' (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Wilamina' (H5)
 93 'Leonard Messel' (*reticulata* × (*williamsii*)) (H5)
 02 'Royalty' (*japonica* × *reticulata*) (H5)
 93 *sasanqua* 'Crimson King' (H4)
 02 *sasanqua* 'Hugh Evans' (H4)
 02 *sasanqua* 'Jean May' (H4)
 12 *sasanqua* 'Narumigata' (H4)
 12 'Show Girl' (*reticulata* × *sasanqua*) (H4)
 02 'Sparkling Burgundy' (H4)
 93 'Spring Festival' (*cuspidata* hybrid) (H4)
 02 'Tom Knudsen' (*japonica* × *reticulata*) (H4)
 12 *transnokoensis* (H4)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Anticipation' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Bowen Bryant' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Brigadoon' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'China Clay' (H5)
 06 × *williamsii* 'Clarrie Fawcett' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Daintiness' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Debbie' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Donation' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'E.T.R. Carlyon' (H5)
 02 × *williamsii* 'Elegant Beauty' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Elsie Jury' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'George Blandford' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Glenn's Orbit' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'J.C. Williams' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Joan Trehane' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Julia Hamiter' (H5)
 02 × *williamsii* 'Jury's Yellow' (H5)
 02 × *williamsii* 'Les Jury' (H5)
 02 × *williamsii* 'Mary Phoebe Taylor' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Muskoka' (H5)
 12 × *williamsii* 'Ruby Wedding' (d) (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Saint Ewe' (H5)
 02 × *williamsii* 'Senorita' (H5)
 93 × *williamsii* 'Water Lily' (H5)

Campanula

- 93 *betulifolia* (H5)
 93 *carpatica* (H5)
 93 *chamissonis* 'Superba' (H5)
 93 *cochlearifolia* (H5)
 12 *cochlearifolia* 'Elizabeth Oliver' (d) (H5)
 93 *garganica* (H5)
 93 *garganica* 'W.H. Paine' (H5)
 13 *glomerata* 'Caroline' (H7)
 13 *glomerata* 'Freya' (H7)
 93 *glomerata* 'Superba' (H7)
 93 *isophylla* (H2)
 93 *isophylla* 'Alba' (H2)
 02 'Kent Belle' (H7)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Alba' (H7)
 13 *lactiflora* 'Assendon Pearl' (H7)
 13 *lactiflora* 'Favourite' (H7)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Loddon Anna' (H7)
 13 *lactiflora* 'Platinum' (H7)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Prichard's Variety' (H7)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Superba' (H7)
 93 *latiloba* 'Highcliffe Variety' (H7)
 93 *latiloba* 'Percy Piper' (H7)
 13 'Misty Dawn' (H7)
 13 *persicifolia* 'Pride of Exmouth' (d) (H7)
 93 *portenschlagiana* (H5)
 94 *poscharskyana* 'Stella' (H5)
 93 × *pulloides* hort. 'G.F. Wilson' (H5)
 97 *tommasiniana* (H6)

Campsis

- 93 *radicans* f. *flava* (H4)
 93 × *tagliabuana* 'Madame Galen' (H4)

Canarina

- 93 *canariensis* (H2)

Canna

- 02 'Alaska' (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 'Annaeei' (H3)
 02 'Bethany' (H3)
 02 × *ehemania* (H3)
 02 'Erebus' (H3)
 02 'General Eisenhower' (H3)
 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA BRONZE SCARLET ('Fcaa35')
 (Cannova Series) (H2)
 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA RED SHADES ('Fcaa23')
 (Cannova Series) (H2)
 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA ROSE ('Fcaa05') (Cannova
 Series) (H2)
 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA YELLOW ('Fcaa02')
 (Cannova Series) (H2)
 02 *indica* 'Russian Red' (H3)
 02 'Louis Cayeux' (H3)
 02 'Musifolia' (H3)
 02 'Mystique' (H3)
 02 'Phasion' (v) (H3)
 02 'Picasso' (H3)
 02 'Ra' (H3)
 02 'Shenandoah' (H3)
 02 'Society Belle' (H3)
 02 'Striata' (v) (H3)
 02 'Verdi' (H3)
 02 'Whithelm Pride' (H3)
 02 'Wyoming' (H3)

Cantua

- 04 *buxifolia* (H3)

Caputia

- 02 *tomentosa* (H1c)

Cardamine

- 00 *pentaphylla* (H5)

Carex

- 93 *elata* 'Aurea' (H6)
 93 *oshimensis* 'Evergold' (v) (H7)

Carpanthea

- 02 *pomeridiana* (H2)

Carpenteria

- 12 *californica* 'Bodnant' (H4)
 12 *californica* 'Elizabeth' (H4)

Carpinus

- 93 *betulus* (H7)
 93 *betulus* 'Fastigiata' (H7)
 02 *japonica* (H6)

Carruanthus

- 02 *caninus* (H2)

Caryopteris

- 02 × *clandonensis* 'Arthur Simmonds' (H4)
 02 × *clandonensis* 'First Choice' (H4)
 07 × *clandonensis* 'Heavenly Baby' (H4)
 07 × *clandonensis* HINT OF GOLD ('Lisaura') (H4)
 12 × *clandonensis* STERLING SILVER ('Lissilv') (H4)
 07 × *clandonensis* 'Summer Sorbet' (v) (H4)
 02 × *clandonensis* 'Worcester Gold' (H4)

Cassiope

- 18 *lycopodioides* 'Beatrice Lilley' (H5)

Castanea

- 02 *sativa* 'Albomarginata' (v) (H6)

Catalpa

- 93 *bignonioides* (H6)
 93 *bignonioides* 'Aurea' (H6)
 93 × *erubescens* 'Purpurea' (H6)
 12 *fargesii* f. *duclouxii* (H6)
 12 *speciosa* (H6)

Catananche

- 93 *caerulea* 'Major' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Catharanthus

- 93 *roseus* (H1c)
93 *roseus* (Albus Group) 'Albus' (H1c)

Ceanothus

- 93 *arboreus* 'Trewithen Blue' (H4)
93 'Autumnal Blue' (H4)
93 'Blue Mound' (H4)
93 'Burkwoodii' (H4)
93 'Cascade' (H4)
02 'Concha' (H4)
02 'Dark Star' (H4)
93 × *delileanus* 'Gloire de Versailles' (H4)
93 × *delileanus* 'Topaze' (H4)
12 × *pallidus* 'Perle Rose' (H4)
93 'Puget Blue' (H4)
02 'Skylark' (H4)
93 'Southmead' (H4)
07 *thyrsiflorus* 'Mystery Blue' (H4)
93 *thyrsiflorus* var. *repens* (H4)

Cedrus

- 12 *atlantica* 'Aurea' (H6)
12 *atlantica* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca' (H6)
12 *atlantica* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca Pendula' (H6)
93 *deodara* (H6)
93 *deodara* 'Aurea' (H6)
12 *deodara* 'Feelin' Blue' (H6)
12 *deodara* 'Pendula' (H6)
93 *libani* (H6)

Celastrus

- 93 *orbiculatus* Hermaphrodite Group (H6)

Celmisia

- 12 *angustifolia* (H5)

Celosia

- 09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group)
'Century Rose' (Century Series) (H2)
17 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group)
'Dragon's Breath' (H2)
09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Fresh
Look Orange' (Fresh Look Series) (H2)
09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Glow
Red' (H2)
09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Smart
Look Red' (H2)
09 *argentea* (Spicata Group) 'Flamingo Feather'
(H2)
09 'Century Red' (H2)

Cenolophium

- 14 *denudatum* (H6)

Centaurea

- 93 *cineraria* subsp. *cineraria* (H3)

Centradenia

- 12 *inaequilateralis* 'Cascade' (H2)

Cephalotus

- 12 *follicularis* (H2)

Ceratostigma

- 93 *plumbaginoides* (H5)
93 *willmottianum* (H4)
12 *willmottianum* FOREST BLUE ('Lice') (H4)

Cercidiphyllum

- 93 *japonicum* (H5)
12 *japonicum* 'Heronswood Globe' (H5)
02 *japonicum* f. *pendulum* (H5)

Cercis

- 93 *canadensis* 'Forest Pansy' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSFhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *canadensis* 'Ruby Falls' (H5)
 12 *chinensis* 'Avondale' (H5)
 12 *chinensis* 'Don Egolf' (H5)
 12 *siliquastrum* 'Bodnant' (H5)

Ceropegia

- 93 *linearis* subsp. *woodii* (H1c)
 02 *sandersonii* (H1c)
 93 *stapeliiformis* (H1c)

Cestrum

- 93 'Newellii' (H3)
 93 *parqui* (H3)

Chaenomeles

- 02 *speciosa* 'Geisha Girl' (d) (H6)
 93 *speciosa* 'Moerloosei' (H6)
 93 × *superba* 'Crimson and Gold' (H6)
 93 × *superba* 'Nicoline' (H6)
 93 × *superba* 'Pink Lady' (H6)
 93 × *superba* 'Rowallane' (H6)

Chamaecyparis

- 93 *lawsoniana* 'Aurea Densa' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Bleu Nantais' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Broomhill Gold' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Chilworth Silver' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Dik's Weeping' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Ellwoodii' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Gold' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Gold Pillar' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* ELLWOOD'S PILLAR ('Flolar') (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Fletcheri' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Gimbornii' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Golden Wonder' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Grayswood Feather' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Green Globe' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Imbricata Pendula' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Ivonne' (H6)

- 93 *lawsoniana* 'Kilmacurragh' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Lanei Aurea' (H6)
 02 *lawsoniana* 'Little Spire' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Minima Aurea' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Minima Glauca' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Moonsprite' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Pembury Blue' (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Pygmaea Argentea' (v) (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Snow White' (v) (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Stardust' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Summer Snow' (v) (H6)
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Wisselii' (H6)
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Wissel's Saguaro' (H6)
 12 *obtusa* 'Aurora' (H7)
 93 *obtusa* 'Crippsii' (H7)
 12 *obtusa* 'Fernspray Gold' (H7)
 12 *obtusa* 'Kamarachiba' (H7)
 12 *obtusa* 'Kosteri' (H7)
 93 *obtusa* 'Nana' (H7)
 93 *obtusa* 'Nana Aurea' (H7)
 93 *obtusa* 'Nana Gracilis' (H7)
 12 *obtusa* 'Nana Lutea' (H7)
 12 *obtusa* 'Tsatsumi Gold' (H7)
 93 *pisifera* 'Boulevard' (H7)
 12 *pisifera* 'Curly Top' (H7)
 93 *pisifera* 'Filifera Aurea' (H7)
 12 *pisifera* 'Plumosa Compressa' (H7)
 12 *pisifera* 'Sungold' (H7)

Chamaedorea

- 93 *elegans* (H1a)
 93 *metallica* O.F. Cook ex H.E. Moore (H1a)
 15 *microspadix* (H1a)

Chamaerops

- 93 *humilis* (H4)

Cheiridopsis

- 02 *denticulata* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Chimonanthus

- 93 *praecox* 'Grandiflorus' (H5)
 93 *praecox* 'Luteus' (H5)
 12 *praecox* 'Trenytho' (H5)

Chionochoa

- 12 *rubra* (H7)

Chirita

- 02 *lavandulacea* (H1c)
 93 *sinensis* (H1c)

Chlorophytum

- 93 *comosum* 'Variegatum' (v) (H2)
 93 *comosum* 'Vittatum' (v) (H2)

Choisya

- 93 × *dewitteana* 'Aztec Pearl' (H4)
 12 × *dewitteana* WHITE DAZZLER ('Londaz') (H4)
 93 *ternata* (H4)
 93 *ternata* SUNDANCE ('Lich') (H4)

Chorizema

- 93 *cordatum* (H2)

Chrysanthemum

- 04 'Action Yellow' (22) (H3)
 93 'Allouise' (25b) (H3)
 12 'Angelic' (21b) (H4)
 09 'Aunt Millicent' (21d) (H4)
 94 'Beacon' (5a) (H2)
 00 'Brietner' (24b) (H3)
 94 'Bronze Cassandra' (5b) (H2)
 12 'Bronze Elegance' (21b) (H4)
 93 'Bronze Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 93 'Bronze Margaret' (29c) (H3)
 01 'Bronze Max Riley' (23b) (H3)
 93 'Bronze Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
 99 'Bronze Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)

- 12 'Brown Eyes' (21b) (H4)
 09 'Carmine Blush' (21d) (H4)
 01 'Cassandra' (5b) (H2)
 09 'Caukeel Copper' (29c) (H3)
 93 'Chestnut Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)
 12 'Cousin Joan' (21d) (H4)
 07 'Cream Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)
 12 'Daniel Cooper' (21d) (H4)
 93 DEBONAIR ('Yodebo') (22c) (H3)
 93 'Dee Gem' (29c) (H3)
 12 'Dulwich Pink' (21d) (H4)
 93 'Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 05 'Foxtrot' (H3)
 94 'Gold Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 01 'Gold Mundial' (6b) (H2)
 94 'Golden Cassandra' (5b) (H2)
 93 'Golden Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
 04 'Golden Rain' (10a) (H2)
 12 'Goldengreenheart' (21d) (H4)
 94 'Goodlife Sombrero' (29a) (H3)
 09 'Grandchild' (21c) (H4)
 93 'Heide' (29c) (H3)
 07 'Hesketh Knight' (5b) (H2)
 93 HOLLY ('Yoholly') (22b) (H3)
 12 'Imp' (21e) (H4)
 12 'Innocence' (21d) (H4)
 12 'Isabellarosa' (21d) (H4)
 12 'Jante Wells' (21b) (H4)
 04 'Karen Taylor' (29c) (H3)
 12 'Leo' (21b) (H4)
 06 LINDA ('Lindayo') (22c) (H3)
 12 'Little Dorrit' (21f) (H4)
 99 LYNN ('Yolynn') (22c) (H3)
 93 'Margaret' (29c) (H3)
 09 'Mauve Gem' (21f) (H3)
 93 'Max Riley' (23b) (H3)
 96 'May Shoemith' (5a) (H2)
 93 'Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
 12 'Mei-Kyo' (28b) (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 07 'Millennium' (25b) (H3)
 03 'Moulin Rouge' (22b) (H3)
 12 'Mrs Jessie Cooper' (21d) (H4)
 09 'Myss Carol' (29c) (H3)
 08 'Myss Marion' (29c) (H3)
 08 'Myss Saffron' (29c) (H3)
 96 'Nantyderry Sunshine' (28b) (H4)
 09 'Natalie Sarah' (29d) (H3)
 99 NICOLE ('Yonicole') (22c) (H3)
 93 'Peach Allouise' (25b) (H3)
 93 'Peach Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 93 'Pennine Flute' (29f) (H3)
 97 'Pennine Marie' (29a) (H3)
 93 'Pennine Oriel' (29a) (H3)
 93 'Pennine Sweetheart' (29c) (H3)
 09 'Perry's Peach' (21d) (H4)
 93 'Pink Margaret' (29c) (H3)
 04 'Pink Splendour' (10a) (H2)
 97 'Primrose Allouise' (24b) (H3)
 00 'Primrose Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 93 'Primrose Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
 93 'Red Wendy' (29c) (H4)
 05 'Rita McMahon' (29d) (H3)
 94 'Robeam' (9c) (H2)
 93 'Rose Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
 94 'Roy Coopland' (5b) (H2)
 98 'Ruby Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 05 'Ruby Mound' (21c) (H3)
 07 'Ruby Raynor' (21c) (H4)
 94 'Salmon Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
 93 'Salmon Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)
 05 'Sea Urchin' (21f) (H3)
 09 'Southway Sheba' (29d) (H3)
 12 'Spartan Canary' (21d) (H4)
 12 'Starlet' (21f) (H4)
 03 'Syllabub' (21f) (H3)
 93 'Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)
 12 'Topsy' (21d) (H4)
 93 'White Allouise' (25b) (H3)
 93 'White Margaret' (29c) (H3)
 12 'Wills Wonderful' (21d) (H4)
 94 'Yellow American Beauty' (5b) (H2)
 93 'Yellow Heide' (29c) (H3)
 94 'Yellow John Hughes' (3b) (H2)
 93 'Yellow Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
 94 'Yellow Pennine Oriel' (29a) (H4)
 12 'Yellow Starlet' (21f) (H4)

Chusquea

- 93 *culeou* (H4)
 12 *gigantea* (H3)

Cirsium

- 14 *rivulare* 'Atropurpureum' (H7)

Cissus

- 93 *antarctica* (H1c)
 93 *rhombifolia* (H1c)
 93 *rhombifolia* 'Ellen Danica' (H1c)

Cistus

- 93 × *aguilarii* 'Maculatus' (H4)
 12 × *bornetianus* 'Jester' (H4)
 93 × *cypricus* (H4)
 93 × *cypricus* var. *ellipticus* 'Elma' (H4)
 93 × *dansereau* 'Decumbens' (H4)
 12 × *dansereau* 'Jenkyn Place' (H4)
 12 'Gordon Cooper' (H4)
 12 × *laxus* 'Snow White' (H4)
 02 × *lenis* 'Grayswood Pink' (H4)
 12 × *obtusifolius* 'Thrive' (H4)
 02 × *pulverulentus* 'Sunset' (H4)
 93 × *purpureus* (H4)
 02 'Snow Fire' (H4)

Citrus

- 12 *japonica* (F) (H1c)
 02 × *limon* 'Meyer' (F) (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 × *limon* 'Variegata' (F/v) (H2)
 93 × *microcarpa* (F) (H3)

Cleistocactus

- 12 *colademononis* (H2)
 12 *samaipatanus* (H2)
 93 *straussii* (H2)
 93 *winteri* (H2)

× *Cleistopsis*

- 12 'Helm's Neue' (H2)

Clematis

- 02 'Abundance' (Vt) (H6)
 02 ALABAST ('Poulala') (EL) (H6)
 02 'Alionushka' (I) (H6)
 05 *alpina* 'Pamela Jackman' (A) (H6)
 02 ANNA LOUISE ('Evithree') (EL) (H6)
 02 'Apple Blossom' (Ar) (H4)
 02 'Arabella' (I) (H6)
 02 ARCTIC QUEEN ('Ewitwo') (EL) (H6)
 15 'Ascotiensis' (LL) (H6)
 05 'Ballet Skirt' (A/d) (H6)
 93 'Bill MacKenzie' (Ta) (H6)
 02 'Blekitny Aniol' (LL) (H6)
 02 'Broughton Star' (M/d) (H5)
 12 × *cartmanii* 'Joe' (Fo/m) (H4)
 93 *cirrhusa* var. *purpurascens* 'Freckles' (C) (H4)
 02 *cirrhusa* 'Wisley Cream' (C) (H4)
 93 'Comtesse de Bouchaud' (LL) (H6)
 02 'Constance' (A) (H6)
 93 'Daniel Deronda' (EL) (H6)
 93 × *durandii* (H6)
 93 'Edith' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Elizabeth' (M) (H5)
 93 'Ernest Markham' (LL) (H6)
 93 'Étoile Violette' (Vt) (H6)
 02 'Foxy' (A) (H6)
 93 'Frances Ravis' (A) (H6)

- 02 'Frankie' (A) (H6)
 93 'Freda' (M) (H6)
 02 'Fujimusume' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Gillian Blades' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Gipsy Queen' (LL) (H6)
 02 GOLDEN TIARA ('Kugotia') (Ta) (H6)
 12 'Hågelby Pink' (Vt) (H6)
 15 HAPPY BIRTHDAY ('Zohapbi') (LL) (H6)
 93 'Helsingborg' (A) (H6)
 16 *heracleifolia* 'Cassandra' (H) (H5)
 02 'Huldine' (LL) (H6)
 93 'Jackmanii' (LL) (H6)
 02 'Jacqueline du Pré' (A) (H6)
 93 'Ken Donson' (EL) (H6)
 02 'Kermesina' (Vt) (H6)
 02 'Lambton Park' (Ta) (H6)
 93 'Lasurstern' (EL) (H6)
 02 *macropetala* 'Lagoon' Jackman 1959 (A/d) (H6)
 05 *macropetala* 'Wesselton' (A/d) (H6)
 93 'Madame Julia Correvon' (Vt) (H6)
 93 'Marie Boisselot' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Markham's Pink' (A/d) (H6)
 02 'Mayleen' (M) (H4)
 93 'Minuet' (Vt) (H6)
 93 *montana* var. *grandiflora* (M) (H5)
 93 *montana* var. *rubens* 'Tetrarose' (M) (H5)
 93 'Mrs Cholmondeley' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Mrs George Jackman' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Nelly Moser' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Niobe' (EL) (H6)
 02 'Pangbourne Pink' (I) (H6)
 02 'Paul Farges' (Vb) (H6)
 05 'Pauline' (A/d) (H6)
 15 'Perle d'Azur' (LL) (H6)
 02 PETIT FAUCON ('Evisix') (I) (H6)
 02 'Pink Flamingo' (A) (H6)
 12 'Poldice' (Vt) (H6)
 93 'Polish Spirit' (LL) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 'Praecox' (H) (H6)
 02 'Prince Charles' (LL) (H6)
 02 'Princess Diana' (T) (H5)
 93 'Purpurea Plena Elegans' (Vt/d) (H6)
 93 *rehderiana* (H5)
 15 'Remembrance' (LL) (H6)
 93 'Richard Pennell' (EL) (H6)
 15 'Roko-Kolla' (LL) (H6)
 02 'Rosy O'Grady' (A) (H6)
 02 'Sunset' (EL) (H6)
 93 'The President' (EL) (H6)
 93 'Venosa Violacea' (Vt) (H6)
 12 'Walenburg' (Vt) (H6)
 02 'Warszawska Nike' (EL) (H6)
 93 'White Columbine' (A) (H6)
 93 'Will Goodwin' (EL) (H6)
 12 WISLEY ('Evipo001') (Vt) (H6)

Cleome

- 93 *hassleriana* 'Helen Campbell' (H2)

Clerodendrum

- 02 *chinense* var. *chinense* (d) (H1b)
 93 *splendens* (H1b)
 93 *thomsoniae* (H1b)
 93 *trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (H5)
 12 *trichotomum* var. *fargesii* 'Carnival' (v) (H5)

Clethra

- 12 *alnifolia* 'Hummingbird' (H5)
 12 *alnifolia* 'Ruby Spice' (H5)
 93 *barbinervis* (H5)

Clanthus

- 93 *puniceus* (H3)
 93 *puniceus* 'Albus' (H3)
 12 *puniceus* 'Roseus' (H3)

Clivia

- 93 *miniata* (H1c)
 02 *miniata* var. *citrina* (H1c)
 02 *nobilis* (H1c)

Cobaea

- 93 *scandens* (H2)

Codonopsis

- 93 *grey-wilsonii* (H5)

Coelogyne

- 12 *cristata* (H1b)

Colchicum

- 93 × *agrippinum* (H4)
 12 'Autumn Queen' (H5)
 17 *autumnale* 'Album' (H5)
 97 *autumnale* 'Nancy Lindsay' (H5)
 17 × *byzantinum* 'Innocence' (H5)
 17 × *byzantinum* 'Pink Star' (H5)
 17 *cilicicum* 'Purpureum' (H5)
 17 'Felbrigg' (H5)
 17 'Glory of Threave' (H5)
 17 'Little Woods' (H5)
 97 'Pink Goblet' (H5)
 97 'Rosy Dawn' (H5)
 93 *speciosum* 'Album' (H5)
 12 *speciosum* 'Atrorubens' (H5)
 97 *speciosum* 'Cedric Morris' (H5)
 97 *tenorei* (H4)
 97 'Waterlily' (d) (H5)

Colocasia

- 93 *esculenta* (H1b)

Columnea

- 02 × *banksii* (H1c)
 12 'Broget Stavanger' (v) (H1c)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 'Chanticleer' (H1a)
 02 *gloriosa* 'Superba' (H1a)
 93 *hirta* (H1c)
 93 'Kewensis Variegata' (v) (H1c)
 93 'Stavanger' (H1a)

Conophytum

- 02 *bilobum* (H2)
 02 *flavum* (H2)
 02 *gratum* (H2)
 02 *longum* (H2)
 02 *minimum* (H2)
 12 *minutum* (H2)
 02 *obcordellum* (H2)
 02 *pellucidum* (H2)
 02 *truncatum* (H2)
 12 *wettsteinii* (H2)

Convallaria

- 93 *majalis* (H7)
 14 *majalis* 'Géant de Fortin' (H7)

Convolvulus

- 93 *cneorum* (H4)
 93 *sabatius* (H3)
 93 *tricolor* 'Blue Ensign' (H3)

Copiapoa

- 93 *hypogaea* (H2)

Coprosma

- 02 *repens* 'Marble Queen' (m/v) (H3)
 02 *repens* 'Picturata' (m/v) (H3)

Cordyline

- 93 *australis* (H3)
 94 *australis* 'Albertii' (v) (H3)
 04 *australis* 'Lemon Fountain' (H3)
 02 *australis* 'Torbay Dazzler' (v) (H3)

- 02 *fruticosa* 'Amabilis' (H1b)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Baptistii' (H1b)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Firebrand' (H1b)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Guilfoylei' (H1b)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Red Edge' (H1b)
 04 'Purple Tower' (H3)
 02 'Sundance' (H3)
 02 'Torbay Red' (H3)

Coreopsis

- 93 *grandiflora* 'Early Sunrise' (H5)
 17 UP TICK YELLOW AND RED ('Baluptowed') (Up Tick Series) (H3)
 93 *verticillata* 'Grandiflora' (H5)
 01 *verticillata* 'Zagreb' (H5)

Cornus

- 95 *alba* 'Aurea' (H7)
 93 *alba* 'Elegantissima' (v) (H7)
 93 *alba* 'Sibirica' (H7)
 12 *alba* 'Sibirica Variegata' (v) (H7)
 93 *alba* 'Spaethii' (v) (H7)
 93 *alternifolia* 'Argentea' (v) (H6)
 93 *controversa* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)
 93 'Eddie's White Wonder' (H5)
 12 *florida* 'Daybreak' (v) (H5)
 12 *florida* 'Rainbow' (v) (H5)
 12 *kousa* var. *chinensis* 'China Girl' (H5)
 12 *kousa* var. *chinensis* 'Wisley Queen' (H5)
 12 *kousa* 'John Slocock' (H5)
 93 *kousa* 'Miss Satomi' (H5)
 12 *kousa* 'Summer Fun' (H5)
 12 *kousa* 'Teutonia' (H5)
 12 *kousa* 'Wolf Eyes' (v) (H5)
 12 *mas* 'Aurea' (v) (H6)
 02 *mas* 'Golden Glory' (H6)
 12 *mas* 'Jolico' (F) (H6)
 93 *mas* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)
 93 'Norman Hadden' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *officinalis* 'Kintoki' (H6)
- 12 'Ormonde' (H5)
- 93 'Porlock' (H5)
- 12 *sanguinea* 'Anny's Winter Orange' (H6)
- 12 *sanguinea* 'Magic Flame' (H6)
- 93 *sericea* 'Flaviramea' (H7)
- 12 *sericea* 'Hedgerows Gold' (v) (H7)

Coronilla

- 93 *valentina* subsp. *glauca* (H4)
- 93 *valentina* subsp. *glauca* 'Citrina' (H4)

Correa

- 02 *alba* 'Pinkie' (H3)
- 93 *backhouseana* (H3)
- 02 'Dusky Bells' (H3)
- 93 'Mannii' (H3)
- 02 'Marian's Marvel' (H3)
- 02 *pulchella* (H3)
- 02 *reflexa* (H3)

Cortaderia

- 09 *fulvida* (Buchanan) Zotov (H5)
- 02 *richardii* (Endl.) Zotov (H5)
- 93 *selloana* 'Aureolineata' (v) (H6)
- 09 *selloana* 'Evita' (H6)
- 09 *selloana* 'Monstrosa' (H6)
- 09 *selloana* 'Patagonia' (H6)
- 93 *selloana* 'Pumila' (H6)
- 09 *selloana* SILVER FEATHER ('Notcort') (v) (H6)
- 93 *selloana* 'Sunningdale Silver' (H6)

Corydalis

- 18 *flexuosa* 'Blue Panda' (H5)
- 18 *flexuosa* 'Purple Leaf' (H5)
- 93 *malkensis* (H5)
- 18 *omeiana* (H5)
- 00 *solida* subsp. *incisa* (H5)

Corylopsis

- 93 *pauciflora* (H5)
- 93 *sinensis* var. *calvescens* f. *veitchiana* (H5)
- 93 *sinensis* var. *sinensis* (H5)

Corylus

- 12 *avellana* 'Contorta' (H6)
- 12 *avellana* 'Red Majestic' (H6)
- 93 *colurna* (H6)
- 12 *maxima* 'Red Filbert' (F) (H6)

Cosmos

- 16 *bipinnatus* 'Apollo Carmine' (Apollo Series) (H3)
- 16 *bipinnatus* 'Apollo Pink' (Apollo Series) (H3)
- 16 *bipinnatus* 'Apollo White' (Apollo Series) (H3)
- 16 *bipinnatus* 'Rubenza' (H3)
- 99 *bipinnatus* 'Sensation Pinkie' (Sensation Series) (H3)
- 16 *bipinnatus* 'Velouette' (H3)
- 16 *sulphureus* 'Brightness Red' (H3)
- 16 *sulphureus* 'Tango' (H3)

Cotinus

- 12 *coggygia* GOLDEN SPIRIT ('Ancot') (H5)
- 93 *coggygia* 'Royal Purple' (H5)
- 12 *coggygia* 'Young Lady' (H5)
- 93 'Flame' (H5)

Cotoneaster

- 93 *atropurpureus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H6)
- 93 *conspicuus* 'Decorus' (H6)
- 93 'Cornubia' (H6)
- 93 *lacteus* (H6)
- 12 *procumbens* 'Queen of Carpets' (H6)
- 93 'Rothschildianus' (H6)
- 12 *salicifolius* 'Gnom' (H6)
- 12 *salicifolius* 'Pink Champagne' (H6)
- 93 *sternianus* (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12 × *suecicus* 'Coral Beauty' (H6)12 × *suecicus* 'Juliette' (v) (H6)*Cotyledon*12 *tomentosa* subsp. *ladismithensis* (H1c)12 *tomentosa* subsp. *tomentosa* (H1c)*Crambe*93 *cordifolia* (H5)*Crassula*12 *barklyi* (H2)

12 'Morgan's Beauty' (H2)

93 *ovata* (H2)12 *ovata* 'Gollum' (H2)93 *ovata* 'Hummel's Sunset' (v) (H2)93 *perfoliata* var. *falcata* (H2)12 *perforata* (H2)93 *rupestris* (H2)12 *sarcocaulis* (H3)*Crataegus*12 × *grignonensis* (H7)93 *laevigata* 'Paul's Scarlet' (d) (H7)12 *laevigata* 'Punicea' (H7)93 *laevigata* 'Rosea Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)93 × *lavalleei* 'Carrierei' (H7)12 *orientalis* (H6)93 *persimilis* 'Prunifolia' (H7)*Crepis*93 *incana* (H5)*Crinodendron*93 *hookerianum* (H4)*Crocsmia*16 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Babylon' (H4)16 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Saracen' (H4)02 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Star of the East' (H4)

16 'Ellenbank Firecrest' (H4)

16 'Hellfire' (H5)

93 'Lucifer' (H5)

93 *masoniorum* (H4)

16 'Paul's Best Yellow' (H4)

02 'Severn Sunrise' (H5)

16 'Zeal Giant' (H4)

*Crocus*93 *angustifolius* (H6)93 *banaticus* (H6)93 *biflorus* 'Blue Pearl' (H6)93 *cartwrightianus* (H6)93 *chrysanthus* 'Cream Beauty' (H6)93 *chrysanthus* 'Zwanenburg Bronze' (H6)93 *corsicus* (H6)93 *flavus* subsp. *flavus* (H6)

10 'Goldilocks' (H6)

93 *goulimyi* (H6)94 *goulimyi* subsp. *goulimyi* 'Mani White' (H4)93 *kotschyanus* (H6)94 *laevigatus* (H4)93 *ligusticus* (H6)94 *longiflorus* (H6)93 × *luteus* 'Golden Yellow' (H6)93 *malyi* (H6)93 *pulchellus* (H6)93 *sieberi* 'Bowles's White' (H6)93 *sieberi* 'Hubert Edelsten' (H6)93 *sieberi* subsp. *sublimis* 'Tricolor' (H6)

93 'Snow Bunting' (H6)

93 *speciosus* (H6)94 *speciosus* 'Albus' (H6)93 *tommasinianus* (H6)93 *tournefortii* (H4)

05 'Vanguard' (H6)

94 'Zephyr' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSFhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Crossandra

- 02 *infundibuliformis* (H1a)

Crotalaria

- 12 *laburnifolia* (H2)

Cryptanthus

- 93 *bivittatus* (H1a)
 93 *bivittatus* 'Pink Starlight' (v) (H1a)
 15 'Red Starlight' (v) (H1b)

Cryptomeria

- 93 *japonica* 'Bandai-sugi' (H6)
 93 *japonica* 'Elegans Compacta' (H6)
 12 *japonica* (Elegans Group) 'Elegans' (H6)
 12 *japonica* 'Elegans Viridis' (H6)
 98 *japonica* 'Globosa Nana' (H6)
 12 *japonica* 'Golden Promise' (H6)
 12 *japonica* 'Sekkan-sugi' (H6)
 12 *japonica* 'Spiralis' (H6)
 12 *japonica* 'Tenzan-sugi' (H6)
 93 *japonica* 'Vilmoriniana' (H6)

Ctenanthe

- 93 *amabilis* (H1b)
 93 *lubbersiana* (H1b)
 93 *oppenheimiana* 'Tricolor' (H1b)

Cuphea

- 93 *hyssopifolia* (H2)
 93 *igneae* (H2)

Cupressus

- 93 *arizonica* 'Pyramidalis' (H5)
 93 *cashmeriana* (H3)
 93 *macrocarpa* 'Goldcrest' (H4)
 12 *macrocarpa* 'Wilma' (H4)

Cuprocyparis

- 93 *leylandii* 'Gold Rider' (H6)

Curio

- 12 *articulata* 'Candlelight' (v) (H1c)

Cyananthus

- 93 *lobatus* (H5)
 93 *microphyllus* (H5)

Cyanotis

- 93 *beddomei* (H1b)
 93 *somaliensis* (H1b)

Cyathea

- 17 *cooperi* (H2)

Cycas

- 93 *revoluta* (H2)

Cyclamen

- 93 *cilicium* (H3)
 93 *coum* (H5)
 93 *coum* subsp. *coum* f. *coum* Pewter Group (H5)
 93 *hederifolium* (H5)
 12 *hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum* (H5)
 12 *hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*
 'White Cloud' (H5)
 12 *hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
 Silver Cloud Group (H5)
 93 *mirabile* (H4)
 93 *pseudibericum* (H4)
 93 *repandum* subsp. *repandum* (H4)

Cymbidium

- 12 Dorothy Stockstill gx (H1b)
 16 *erythraeum* (H1c)
 12 Golden Elf gx (H1b)
 12 *lowianum* (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 17 Nagalex gx (H1c)
- 12 Sarah Jean gx 'Ice Cascade' (H1b)
- 13 Tiger Tail gx (H1b)

Cynara

- 93 *cardunculus* (H5)
- 12 *cardunculus* (Scolymus Group) 'Gros Vert de Lâon' (H5)
- 12 *cardunculus* (Scolymus Group) 'Violetto di Chioggia' (H4)

Cynoglossum

- 93 *amabile* (H5)

Cyperus

- 93 *involucratus* (H1c)
- 02 *papyrus* (H1c)
- 02 *papyrus* 'Nanus' (H1c)

Cyripedium

- 12 Dietrich gx (H5)
- 12 *formosanum* (H3)
- 13 Gabriela gx (H5)
- 12 Hank Small gx (H5)
- 12 *kentuckiense* (H5)
- 12 Michael gx (H5)
- 12 Philipp gx (H5)
- 12 *reginae* (H5)
- 12 Sabine gx (H5)
- 12 Ulla Silkens gx (H5)

Cyrtanthus

- 93 *elatus* (H2)
- 02 *falcatus* (H2)

Cyrtomium

- 93 *falcatum* (H3)
- 97 *fortunei* (H3)

Cytisus

- 93 × *beanii* (H5)
- 93 × *boskoopii* 'Boskoop Ruby' (H5)
- 93 × *boskoopii* 'Hollandia' (H5)
- 93 × *boskoopii* 'Zeelandia' (H5)
- 93 'Burkwoodii' (H5)
- 12 *demissus* (H5)
- 93 × *kewensis* (H5)
- 93 'Lena' (H5)
- 12 *nigricans* 'Cyni' (H5)
- 93 × *praecox* 'Allgold' (H5)
- 93 × *praecox* 'Warminster' (H5)

Daboecia

- 93 *cantabrica* subsp. *scotica* 'Silverwells' (H5)
- 93 *cantabrica* subsp. *scotica* 'William Buchanan' (H5)
- 93 *cantabrica* 'Waley's Red' (H5)

Dactylorhiza

- 93 *elata* (H5)
- 93 *foliosa* (H4)

Dahlia

- 96 'Allan Sparkes' (WL) (H3)
- 94 'Almand's Climax' (D) (H3)
- 93 'Alva's Doris' (S-c) (H3)
- 99 'Alva's Supreme' (D) (H3)
- 04 'Ann Breckenfelder' (Col) (H3)
- 11 'April Heather' (Col) (H3)
- 00 'Asahi Chohje' (Anem) (H3)
- 98 'Bednall Beauty' (Misc/DwB) (H3)
- 95 'Bishop of Llandaff' (P) (H3)
- 10 'Blyton Softer Gleam' (D) (H3)
- 96 'Bridge View Aloha' (S-c) (H3)
- 99 'Brookfield Delight' (Sin/Lil) (H3)
- 06 'Charlie Dimmock' (WL) (H3)
- 13 'Chat Noir' (S-c) (H3)
- 95 'Clair de Lune' (Col) (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

15	'Classic Rosamunde' (Misc) (H3)	12	HAPPY SINGLE WINK ('HS Wink') (Happy Single Series) (Sin) (H3)
15	'Clearview Daniel' (Ba) (H3)	96	'Harvest Samantha' (Sin/Lil) (H3)
95	'Cream Alva's' (D) (H3)	13	'Hillcrest Candy' (S-c) (H3)
95	'David Howard' (D) (H3)	95	'Hillcrest Desire' (C) (H3)
05	'Don Hill' (Col) (H3)	03	'Hillcrest Regal' (Col) (H3)
09	'Dovegrove' (Sin) (H3)	93	'Hillcrest Royal' (C) (H3)
12	'Edwin's Sunset' (WL) (H3)	00	'Honka' (SinO) (H3)
93	'Ellen Huston' (Misc/DwB) (H3)	15	'Hootenanny - Swan Island' (Col) (H3)
09	'Exotic Dwarf' (Sin/Lil) (H3)	09	'J.R.G.' (Misc) (H3)
94	'Fascination' (P) (H3)	04	'Jean Fairs' (WL) (H3)
95	'Figurine' (WL) (H3)	14	'Jodie Wilkinson' (Ba) (H3)
95	'Finchcocks' (WL) (H3)	98	'Jomanda' (Ba) (H3)
00	'Freya's Paso Doble' (Anem) (H3)	11	'Josie Gott' (Ba) (H3)
04	'Fusion' (D) (H3)	94	'Karenglen' (D) (H3)
99	'Gallery Art Deco' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	13	'Karma Choc' (D) (H3)
06	'Gallery Art Fair' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	04	'Kelsea Carla' (S-c) (H3)
99	'Gallery Art Nouveau' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	01	'Kenora Sunset' (S-c) (H3)
09	'Gallery La Tour' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	96	'Kenora Valentine' (D) (H3)
00	'Gallery Leonardo' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	95	'Kidd's Climax' (D) (H3)
00	'Gallery Pablo' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	14	'Kilburn Rose' (WL) (H3)
05	'Gallery Rembrandt' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	11	'Knockout' (Sin) (H3)
01	'Gallery Renoir' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	05	'Lakeland Sunset' (C) (H3)
99	'Gallery Vincent' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)	06	'Le Castel' (WL) (H3)
00	'Geoffrey Kent' (D) (H3)	95	'Lemon Elegans' (S-c) (H3)
93	'Glorie van Heemstede' (WL) (H3)	05	'Lilac Marston' (D) (H3)
04	'Grenadier' (D) (H3)	01	'Lilac Taratahi' (C) (H3)
15	'Gryson's Yellow Spider' (C) (H3)	98	'Lismore Willie' (WL) (H3)
15	'Hadrian's Sunlight' (Sin) (H3)	08	'Magenta Star' (Sin) (H3)
94	'Hamari Accord' (S-c) (H3)	12	'Maiko Girl' (DbIO) (H3)
93	'Hamari Bride' (S-c) (H3)	00	'Marie Schnugg' (SinO) (H3)
93	'Hamari Gold' (D) (H3)	04	'Mary's Jomanda' (Ba) (H3)
96	'Hamari Rosé' (Ba) (H3)	08	'Mayan Pearl' (DbIO) (H3)
93	'Hamilton Lillian' (D) (H3)	11	'Melody Harmony' (D) (H3)
15	HAPPY DAYS PINK ('Hdpi117') (Sin) (H3)	98	'Moonfire' (Sin) (H3)
14	HAPPY DAYS PURPLE ('Hdpi165') (Sin) (H3)	10	'My-nute Blend' (Misc) (H3)
11	HAPPY SINGLE FLAME ('HS Flame') (Happy Single Series) (Sin) (H3)	13	'Oakwood Naranga' (D) (H3)
11	HAPPY SINGLE PRINCESS ('HS Princess') (Happy Single Series) (Sin) (H3)	15	'Ocean Bird' (D) (H3)
		96	'Omo' (Sin/Lil) (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 14 'Otto's Thrill' (D) (H3)
 93 'Pearl of Heemstede' (D) (H3)
 06 'Pink Giraffe' (DbIO) (H3)
 94 'Pink Pastelle' (S-c) (H3)
 09 'Pooh - Swan Island' (Col) (H3)
 94 'Preston Park' (Sin/DwB) (H3)
 14 PRETTY WOMAN ('Vdtg43') (Dark Angel Series)
 (Sin) (H3)
 05 'Rhonda Suzanne' (Pom) (H3)
 12 'Ruby Murray' (D) (H3)
 06 'Ryecroft Jan' (Ba) (H3)
 06 'Ryecroft Marge' (Anem) (H3)
 12 'Sandia Melody' (WL) (H3)
 05 'Sascha' (WL) (H3)
 06 'Shep's Memory' (WL) (H3)
 98 'Small World' (Pom) (H3)
 93 'So Dainty' (S-c) (H3)
 03 'Stevie D' (D) (H3)
 15 'Susan Gilbert' (Col) (H3)
 98 'Tally Ho' (Sin) (H3)
 00 'Taratahi Ruby' (WL) (H3)
 11 'Trelyn Crimson' (Col) (H3)
 08 'Trelyn Daisy' (Col) (H3)
 06 'Trelyn Kiwi' (S-c) (H3)
 05 'Trelyn Rhiannon' (C) (H3)
 04 'Twynning's After Eight' (Sin) (H3)
 13 'Twynning's Revel' (Sin) (H3)
 14 'Waltzing Mathilda' (Misc) (H3)
 13 'Westerton Folly' (Ba) (H3)
 99 'Weston Pirate' (C) (H3)
 99 'Weston Spanish Dancer' (C) (H3)
 09 'Weston Stardust' (C) (H3)
 97 'White Alva's' (D) (H3)
 93 'White Ballet' (D) (H3)
 93 'Witteman's Superba' (S-c) (H3)
 93 'Wootton Cupid' (Ba) (H3)
 94 'Wootton Impact' (S-c) (H3)
 94 'Yellow Hammer' (Sin/DwB) (H3)
 95 'Zorro' (D) (H3)

Danae

- 12 *racemosa* (H5)

Daphne

- 93 *arbuscula* (H5)
 12 *bholua* var. *glacialis* 'Gurkha' (H4)
 93 *bholua* 'Jacqueline Postill' (H4)
 12 × *burkwoodii* 'Somerset' (H4)
 93 *cneorum* 'Eximia' (H5)
 93 × *napolitana* (H4)
 12 × *rollsдорфii* 'Wilhelm Schacht' (H5)
 12 × *susannae* 'Cheriton' (H5)
 93 *tangutica* (H5)
 93 *tangutica* Retusa Group (H5)
 12 × *transatlantica* ETERNAL FRAGRANCE ('Blafra')
 (H5)

Darlingtonia

- 93 *californica* (H3)

Darmera

- 93 *peltata* (H6)

Dasyliion

- 02 *wheeleri* (H2)

Davallia

- 93 *canariensis* (H1c)
 93 *mariesii* (H2)

Davidia

- 93 *involutrata* (H5)
 93 *involutrata* var. *vilmoriniana* (H5)

Delosperma

- 02 *aberdeenense* (H3)
 18 *lavisiae* (H6)
 12 *sutherlandii* (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Delphinium

- 01 'Atholl' (H5)
 93 'Blue Dawn' (H5)
 93 'Blue Nile' (H5)
 93 'Bruce' (H5)
 99 'Can-can' (H5)
 08 'Centurion Sky Blue' (Centurion Series) (H5)
 01 'Cherub' (H5)
 99 'Clifford Sky' (H5)
 93 'Conspicuous' (H5)
 08 × *cultorum* 'Rosy Future' (New Century Hybrids) (H5)
 08 *elatum* 'Sweethearts' (New Millennium Series) (H5)
 07 'Elisabeth Sahin' (H5)
 00 'Elizabeth Cook' (H5)
 93 'Emily Hawkins' (H5)
 93 'Faust' (H5)
 93 'Fenella' (H5)
 08 'Foxhill Nina' (H5)
 02 'Galileo' (H5)
 07 'Holly Cookland Wilkins' (H5)
 06 'Jill Curley' (H5)
 07 'Kennington Classic' (H5)
 06 'Kestrel' (H5)
 04 'Langdon's Blue Lagoon' (H5)
 03 'Langdon's Pandora' (H5)
 95 'Lilian Bassett' (H5)
 93 'Lord Butler' (H5)
 01 'Lucia Sahin' (H5)
 10 'Margaret' (H5)
 98 'Michael Ayres' (H5)
 94 'Min' (H5)
 00 'Olive Poppleton' (H5)
 98 'Oliver' (H5)
 96 'Our Deb' (H5)
 06 'Purple Velvet' (H5)
 13 'Raymond Lister' (H5)

- 93 'Rosemary Brock' (H5)
 93 'Spindrift' (H5)
 93 'Sungleam' (H5)
 00 'Sunkissed' (H5)
 93 'Tiddles' (H5)
 96 'Walton Gemstone' (H5)

Dendrobium

- 12 Berry gx (H1b)
 12 *kingianum* (H1b)

Deschampsia

- 14 *cespitosa* 'Goldschleier' (H6)
 14 *flexuosa* 'Tatra Gold' (H6)

Desfontainia

- 93 *spinosa* (H4)

Deuterocohnia

- 93 *brevifolia* (H2)

Deutzia

- 12 *crenata* 'Pride of Rochester' (d) (H5)
 93 × *elegantissima* 'Rosealind' (H5)
 12 *gracilis* 'Nikko' (H5)
 12 × *hybrida* 'Contraste' (H5)
 12 × *hybrida* 'Joconde' (H5)
 93 × *hybrida* 'Mont Rose' (H5)
 94 × *hybrida* 'Strawberry Fields' (H5)
 12 *monbeigii* (H5)
 12 *scabra* 'Candidissima' (d) (H5)
 12 *scabra* 'Codsall Pink' (H5)
 93 *setchuenensis* var. *corymbiflora* (H5)

Dianthus

- 94 'Alfriston' (b) (H6)
 93 (Allwoodii Group) 'Doris' pre-1954 (p) (H6)
 93 *alpinus* (H6)
 93 *alpinus* 'Joan's Blood' (p) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

06	'Amazon Neon Purple' (Amazon Series) (H6)	94	'Flanders' (b) (H6)
06	'Amazon Rose Magic' (Amazon Series) (H6)	93	'Fragrant Ann' (pf) (H6)
02	'Anders Kath Phillips' (pf) (H2)	95	'Golden Cross' (b) (H6)
97	'Ann Franklin' (pf) (H2)	93	'Gran's Favourite' (p) (H6)
93	× <i>arvernensis</i> (p) (H6)	93	<i>gratianopolitanus</i> (H6)
93	<i>barbatus</i> Nigrescens Group (p,a) (H7)	97	'Grey Dove' (b) (H6)
06	<i>barbatus</i> 'Super Parfait Strawberry' (Super Parfait Series) (p,a) (H7)	95	'Hannah Louise' (b) (H6)
93	'Becky Robinson' (p) (H6)	95	'Haytor Rock' (p) (H6)
98	'Betty Morton' (p) (H6)	93	'Haytor White' (p) (H6)
04	'Brian Tumbler' (b) (H6)	94	'Hazel Ruth' (b) (H6)
02	'Brilliant Star' (p) (H6)	94	'Houndspool Cheryl' (p) (H6)
94	'Bryony Lisa' (b) (H6)	93	'Houndspool Ruby' (p) (H6)
10	CAPRI ('Kocapri') (pf) (H2)	06	'Ideal Select Rose' (Ideal Select Series) (H6)
03	'Carmine Letitia Wyatt' (p) (H6)	06	'Ideal Select Whitefire' (Ideal Select Series) (H6)
05	'Chesswood Barbara Arif' (b) (H6)	98	'Incas' (pf) (H2)
05	'Chesswood Lidgett' (b) (H6)	02	'India Star' (p) (H6)
09	'Chesswood Margaret Alison' (b) (H6)	93	'Inshriach Dazzler' (p) (H6)
94	'Chris Crew' (b) (H6)	93	'Irene Della-Torré' (b) (H6)
95	'Claret Joy' (p) (H6)	93	'Jacqueline Ann' (pf) (H2)
17	COCONUT SUNDAE ('Wp 05 Yves') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)	94	'Jean Knight' (b) (H6)
09	'Coquette' (pf) (H2)	02	'John Sandall' (b) (H6)
94	'Coronation Ruby' (p) (H6)	95	'Joy' (p) (H6)
94	'Cranmere Pool' (p) (H6)	97	'Kathleen Hitchcock' (b) (H6)
00	'Dainty Dame' (p) (H4)	93	'Kesteven Kirkstead' (p) (H6)
97	'David Russell' (b) (H6)	08	'Kristina' (pf) (H2)
94	'David Saunders' (b) (H6)	93	'La Bourboule' (p) (H6)
93	<i>deltoides</i> (H6)	12	'La Bourboule Alba' (p) (H6)
93	'Devon Dove' (p) (H6)	09	LADY MADONNA ('Wp04 Opal') (p) (H6)
09	'Devon Flavia' (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)	98	'Lemsii' (p) (H6)
17	'Devon Magic' (p) (H6)	95	'Letitia Wyatt' (p) (H6)
95	'Devon Wizard' (p) (H6)	09	LILY THE PINK ('Wp05 Idare') (p) (H6)
09	'Devon Xera' (p) (H6)	99	'Linfield Dorothy Perry' (p) (H6)
96	'Diane' (p) (H6)	04	'Linfield Kathy Booker' (p) (H6)
06	'Dynasty Orchid' (Dynasty Series) (H6)	94	'Maisie Neal' (b) (H6)
97	'Eileen Neal' (b) (H6)	99	'Mambo' (pf) (H2)
93	'Eileen O'Connor' (b) (H6)	98	'Maureen Lambert' (pf) (H2)
03	'Evening Star' (p) (H6)	97	'Michael Saunders' (b) (H6)
		09	'Milky Way' (pf) (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 'Monica Wyatt' (p) (H6)
 03 'Moulin Rouge' (p) (H6)
 06 MYSTIC STAR ('WP 05 Sapphire') (p) (H6)
 96 'Natalie Saunders' (b) (H6)
 04 'Neon Star' (p) (H6)
 96 'Nichola Ann' (b) (H6)
 02 'Night Star' (p) (H6)
 93 'Peter Wood' (b) (H6)
 93 'Pike's Pink' (p) (H6)
 02 'Pixie Star' (p) (H6)
 08 'Prado Mint' (pf) (H2)
 17 REBEKAH ('Wp09 Mar05') (Early Bird Series) (p) (H6)
 03 'Red Star' (p) (H6)
 17 ROMANCE ('Wp09 Wen04') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)
 94 'Rose Joy' (p) (H6)
 98 'Rose Monica Wyatt' (p) (H6)
 93 'Sandra Neal' (b) (H6)
 17 SLAP 'N' TICKLE ('Wp 05 Pp 22') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)
 04 'Spinfield Joy' (b) (H6)
 05 'Starry Eyes' (p) (H6)
 17 SUPERNOVA ('Wp11 Tyr04') (pf) (H6)
 94 'Tamsin Fifield' (b) (H6)
 17 TICKLED PINK ('Devon Pp 11') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)
 94 'Uncle Teddy' (b) (H6)
 93 'Valda Wyatt' (p) (H6)
 10 VIANA ('Kovian') (pf) (H2)
 99 'Whatfield Cancan' (p) (H6)
 00 'Whatfield Magenta' (p) (H6)
 96 'White Joy' (p) (H6)
 93 'Whitesmith' (b) (H6)
 95 'Widecombe Fair' (p) (H6)

Diascia

- 95 *barberae* 'Blackthorn Apricot' (H4)
 95 *barberae* 'Fisher's Flora' (H4)

- 93 *barberae* 'Ruby Field' (H4)
 02 CORAL BELLE ('Heckel') (H3)
 95 'Dark Eyes' (H3)
 95 'Elizabeth' (H3)
 95 'Frilly' (H3)
 95 'Hector's Hardy' (H3)
 95 *integerrima* (H4)
 95 'Joyce's Choice' (H3)
 95 'Lady Valerie' (H3)
 95 'Lilac Belle' (H3)
 95 'Lilac Mist' (H3)
 93 *rigescens* (H3)
 95 'Rupert Lambert' (H3)
 95 'Twinkle' (H3)
 93 *vigilis* (H3)

Dicentra

- 02 *formosa* 'Bacchanal' (H5)
 93 *formosa* 'Langtrees' (H5)
 93 'Luxuriant' (H5)
 93 'Stuart Boothman' (H5)

Dichorisandra

- 12 *thyrsiflora* (H1b)

Dicksonia

- 93 *antarctica* (H3)
 97 *fibrosa* (H3)
 97 *squarrosa* (H3)

Dictamnus

- 93 *albus* var. *albus* (H6)
 93 *albus* var. *purpureus* (H6)

Dieffenbachia

- 02 × *bausei* (v) (H1a)
 02 'Camille' (v) (H1a)
 02 'Tropic Snow' (v) (H1a)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Digitalis

- 02 *ferruginea* (H6)
 15 *ferruginea* 'Gigantea' (H7)
 15 'Glory of Roundway' (H6)
 93 *grandiflora* (H6)
 15 *grandiflora* 'Carillon' (H5)
 15 *lutea* (H6)
 15 'Martina' (H5)
 93 × *mertonensis* (H5)
 15 *parviflora* Jacq. (H5)
 15 *parviflora* 'Milk Chocolate' (H5)
 93 *purpurea* f. *albiflora* (Thompson & Morgan) (H7)
 15 *purpurea* 'Camelot Cream' (Camelot Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Camelot Lavender' (Camelot Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Camelot Rose' (Camelot Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Camelot White' (Camelot Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Crème' (Dalmatian Series) (H7)
 15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Peach' (Dalmatian Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Purple' (Dalmatian Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Rose' (Dalmatian Series) (H5)
 15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian White' (Dalmatian Series) (H5)
 93 *purpurea* (Gloxinioides Group) 'The Shirley' (H7)
 15 *purpurea* 'Pam's Choice' (H7)

Dionaea

- 12 *muscipula* 'Akai Ryu' (H3)
 12 *muscipula* 'South West Giant' (H3)

Dionysia

- 93 *aretioides* (H4)

Dioon

- 02 *edule* (H1b)

Dioscorea

- 02 *elephantipes* (H1c)

Dipelta

- 02 *floribunda* (H5)

Disanthus

- 93 *cercidifolius* (H5)

Disocactus

- 12 *ackermannii* (H1c)
 02 *flagelliformis* (H1c)

Disporum

- 16 *longistylum* 'Night Heron' (H6)

Dodecatheon

- 93 *meadia* (H5)
 93 *meadia* f. *album* (H5)
 93 *pulchellum* (H5)

Dolichandra

- 12 *unguis-cati* (H3)

Draba

- 93 *longisiliqua* (H5)

Dracaena

- 02 *draco* (H1c)
 02 *fragrans* (Deremensis Group) 'Lemon Lime' (v) (H1b)
 93 *fragrans* (Deremensis Group) 'Warneckeii' (v) (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSxHw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 *fragrans* (Deremensis Group) 'Yellow Stripe' (v)
(H1b)
- 93 *fragrans* 'Massangeana' (v) (H1b)
- 93 *marginata* (v) (H1b)
- 02 *marginata* 'Tricolor' (v) (H1b)
- 02 *marginata* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)
- 93 *reflexa* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)
- 93 *sanderiana* (v) (H1b)
- 02 *surculosa* 'Florida Beauty' (v) (H1b)

Drimys

- 02 *winteri* (H4)

Drosera

- 12 *aliciae* (H3)
- 12 *binata* subsp. *dichotoma* (H3)
- 12 *capensis* 'Albino' (H3)
- 12 *capensis* narrow-leaved (H3)
- 12 *slackii* (H3)

Dryas

- 93 *octopetala* (H7)
- 93 *octopetala* 'Minor' (H7)
- 93 × *suendermannii* (H7)

Dryopteris

- 93 *affinis* (H5)
- 97 *affinis* 'Crispa Gracilis' (H5)
- 97 *affinis* 'Cristata' (H5)
- 97 *affinis* 'Cristata Angustata' (H5)
- 97 *affinis* (Polydactyla Group) 'Polydactyla
Mapplebeck' (H5)
- 12 × *complexa* 'Stablerae' (H7)
- 12 × *complexa* 'Stablerae' crisped (H7)
- 12 *crassirhizoma* (H6)
- 97 *cycadina* (H4)
- 97 *dilatata* (H6)
- 97 *dilatata* 'Crispa Whiteside' (H6)
- 97 *dilatata* 'Lepidota Cristata' (H6)

- 93 *erythrosora* (H4)
- 12 *erythrosora* 'Brilliance' (H5)
- 93 *filix-mas* (H7)
- 12 *filix-mas* 'Crispa Cristata' (H7)
- 97 *filix-mas* 'Cristata' (H7)
- 97 *filix-mas* 'Grandiceps Wills' (H7)
- 12 *filix-mas* 'Linearis Polydactyla' (H7)
- 12 *sieboldii* (H6)
- 12 *tokyoensis* (H6)
- 93 *wallichiana* (H5)

Dudleya

- 12 *brittonii* (H3)

Dypsis

- 93 *lutescens* (H1a)

Echeveria

- 93 *agavoides* (H2)
- 12 × *bombycina* (H2)
- 12 *cante* (H2)
- 12 *chihuahuaensis* (H2)
- 12 *colorata* (H2)
- 93 *derenbergii* (H2)
- 93 *elegans* (H2)
- 12 × *gilva* (H2)
- 12 *loui* (H2)
- 93 *leucotracha* (H2)
- 12 *lilacina* (H2)
- 12 *minima* (H2)
- 93 'Perle von Nürnberg' (H2)
- 12 'Phyllis Collis' (H2)
- 93 *pulidonis* (H2)
- 93 *pulvinata* (H2)
- 12 *rosea* (H2)
- 12 *runyonii* (H2)
- 12 *runyonii* 'Topsy Turvy' (H2)
- 14 *secunda* var. *glauca* 'Compton Carousel' (H2)
- 93 *setosa* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12 *shaviana* (H2)12 *subrigida* (H2)*Echinacea*03 *purpurea* ELTON KNIGHT ('Elbrook') (H5)03 *purpurea* 'Ruby Giant' (H5)*Echinocactus*12 *grusonii* (H1c)*Echinocereus*12 *pentalophus* (H2)93 *reichenbachii* (H2)12 *rigidissimus* (H2)12 *scheeri* (H2)93 *subinermis* (H1c)*Echinops*93 *ritro* L. (H7)96 *ritro* subsp. *ruthenicus* (H7)*Echinopsis*93 *ancistrophora* (H2)12 *arachnacantha* (H2)93 *aurea* (H2)93 *backebergii* subsp. *wrightiana* (H2)02 *chamaecereus* (H3)93 *cinnabarina* (H2)12 *oxygona* (H2)12 *spiniflora* (H2)*Echium*02 *candicans* (H1c)02 *pininana* (H3)12 *simplex* (H1c)08 *vulgare* 'Blue Bedder' (H7)02 *wildpretii* (H2)*Edraianthus*93 *pumilio* (H5)*Elaeagnus*12 × *submacrophylla* (H5)93 × *submacrophylla* 'Gilt Edge' (v) (H5)*Elatostema*93 *repens* (H1b)95 *repens* var. *pulchrum* (H1b)*Elegia*12 *tectorum* (H2)*Elymus*12 *hispidus* (H6)*Enkianthus*93 *campanulatus* (H5)93 *cernuus* f. *rubens* (H5)93 *perulatus* (H5)*Ensete*02 *ventricosum* (H2)12 *ventricosum* 'Maurelii' (H2)*Epimedium*93 *grandiflorum* (H5)93 *grandiflorum* 'Nanum' (H5)93 *grandiflorum* 'Rose Queen' (H5)93 *grandiflorum* 'White Queen' (H5)93 *pinnatum* subsp. *colchicum* (H7)93 × *rubrum* (H7)93 × *versicolor* 'Sulphureum' (H7)93 × *youngianum* 'Niveum' (H5)*Epipremnum*93 *aureum* (H1b)*Eranthemum*02 *pulchellum* (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Eranthis

- 93 *hyemalis* (H6)
 93 *hyemalis* (Tubergenii Group) 'Guinea Gold' (H6)

Eremurus

- 16 'Joanna' (H6)
 98 *robustus* (H6)
 98 *stenophyllus* (H6)

Erica

- 93 *arborea* var. *alpina* (H4)
 93 *arborea* var. *alpina* f. *aureifolia* 'Albert's Gold' (H4)
 93 *arborea* 'Estrella Gold' (H4)
 93 *australis* f. *albiflora* 'Mr Robert' (H4)
 93 *australis* 'Riverslea' (H4)
 94 *canaliculata* (H3)
 93 *carnea* 'Adrienne Duncan' (H6)
 93 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Golden Starlet' (H6)
 02 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Ice Princess' (H6)
 02 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Isabell' (H6)
 93 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Springwood White' (H6)
 12 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Winter Snow' (H6)
 93 *carnea* 'Ann Sparkes' (H6)
 93 *carnea* f. *aureifolia* 'Foxhollow' (H6)
 93 *carnea* f. *aureifolia* 'Westwood Yellow' (H6)
 93 *carnea* 'Challenger' (H6)
 12 *carnea* 'Eva' (H6)
 93 *carnea* 'Loughrigg' (H6)
 12 *carnea* 'March Seedling' (H6)
 93 *carnea* 'Myretoun Ruby' (H6)
 02 *carnea* 'Nathalie' (H6)
 93 *carnea* 'Pink Spangles' (H6)
 02 *carnea* 'Rosalie' (H6)
 93 *carnea* 'Vivellii' (H6)
 12 *carnea* 'Wintersonne' (H6)
 16 *cerinthoides* (H2)

- 93 *cinerea* 'C.D. Eason' (H7)
 93 *cinerea* 'Pink Ice' (H7)
 93 *cinerea* 'Stephen Davis' (H7)
 93 *cinerea* 'Velvet Night' (H7)
 93 × *darleyensis* f. *albiflora* 'White Perfection' (H5)
 93 × *darleyensis* 'Arthur Johnson' (H5)
 93 × *darleyensis* 'Furzey' (H5)
 93 × *darleyensis* 'Ghost Hills' (H5)
 93 × *darleyensis* 'J.W. Porter' (H5)
 93 × *darleyensis* 'Jenny Porter' (H5)
 93 × *darleyensis* 'Kramer's Rote' (H5)
 12 × *darleyensis* 'Spring Surprise' (H5)
 93 *erigena* f. *alba* 'W.T. Rackliff' (H5)
 93 *erigena* 'Irish Dusk' (H5)
 93 *lusitanica* (H4)
 12 *mammosa* (H2)
 12 × *oldenburgensis* 'Ammerland' (H5)
 93 × *stuartii* 'Irish Lemon' (H5)
 93 *tetralix* f. *alba* 'Alba Mollis' (H6)
 93 *tetralix* f. *stellata* 'Pink Star' (H6)
 93 *vagans* f. *alba* 'Cornish Cream' (H5)
 93 *vagans* f. *alba* 'Kevernensis Alba' (H5)
 93 *vagans* f. *alba* 'Lyonesse' (H5)
 93 *vagans* f. *aureifolia* 'Valerie Proudley' (H5)
 93 *vagans* 'Birch Glow' (H5)
 93 *vagans* 'Mrs D.F. Maxwell' (H5)
 95 × *veitchii* 'Exeter' (H4)
 93 × *veitchii* 'Gold Tips' (H4)
 16 *versicolor* (H2)

Erigeron

- 94 *aureus* 'Canary Bird' (H4)
 93 'Foerstes Liebling' (H5)
 93 *karvinskianus* (H5)
 14 'Schneewittchen' (H5)

Erinacea

- 93 *anthyllis* (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

*Erinus*93 *alpinus* (H6)*Eriobotrya*93 *japonica* (F) (H4)*Eriogyne*12 *senilis* (H2)*Erodium*93 *glandulosum* (H5)14 *manescavii* (H5)93 × *variabile* 'Roseum' (H5)*Eryngium*93 *bourgatii* 'Oxford Blue' (H5)14 *bourgatii* 'Picos Blue' (H5)93 *giganteum* (H6)99 *giganteum* 'Silver Ghost' (H6)93 × *oliverianum* (H5)04 *pandanifolium* (H4)93 × *tripartitum* (H5)14 × *zabelii* 'Big Blue' (H5)*Erysimum*

93 'Bowles's Mauve' (H4)

93 *cheiri* 'Persian Carpet' (mixed) (H5)04 *cheiri* 'Sunset Apricot' (Sunset Series) (H5)04 *cheiri* 'Sunset Primrose' (Sunset Series) (H5)*Erythrina*12 *crista-galli* (H3)*Erythronium*

15 'Apple Blossom' (H4)

15 *californicum* 'Brocklamont Inheritance' (H5)93 *californicum* 'White Beauty' (H5)15 *dens-canis* 'Lilac Wonder' (H5)15 *dens-canis* 'Old Aberdeen' (H5)15 *hendersonii* (H5)

15 'Janice' (H5)

15 'Joanna' (H5)

12 *multiscapideum* Cliftonii Group (H4)

93 'Pagoda' (H5)

15 'Sundisc' (H4)

15 'Wildside Seedling' (H5)

Escallonia

93 'Apple Blossom' (H4)

02 *bifida* (H3)

93 'Donard Radiance' (H4)

93 'Iveyi' (H4)

93 'Langleyensis' (H4)

93 'Peach Blossom' (H4)

93 'Pride of Donard' (H4)

93 *rubra* 'Crimson Spire' (H4)*Eschscholzia*03 *californica* 'Apricot Chiffon' (Thai Silk Series)
(H3)93 *californica* 'Dali' (H3)03 *californica* 'Rose Chiffon' (Thai Silk Series) (H3)*Espostoa*12 *lanata* (H2)12 *melanostele* (H2)*Eucalyptus*12 *caesia* (H2)93 *dalrympleana* (H5)93 *gunnii* (H5)93 *parvula* (H5)12 *pauciflora* subsp. *debeuzevillei* (H5)93 *pauciflora* subsp. *niphophila* (H5)*Eucharis*02 *amazonica* (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Eucomis

- 02 *autumnalis* (Mill.) Chitt. (H4)
 02 *bicolor* (H4)
 12 *comosa* 'Sparkling Burgundy' (H4)
 98 *pallidiflora* (H3)
 12 *vandermerwei* (H3)

Eucryphia

- 93 *glutinosa* (H4)
 93 × *intermedia* 'Rostrevor' (H4)
 12 *lucida* 'Ballerina' (H4)
 93 × *nymansensis* 'Nymansay' (H4)

Euonymus

- 93 *alatus* 'Compactus' (H6)
 12 *cornutus* var. *quinquecornutus* (H6)
 93 *europaeus* 'Red Cascade' (H6)
 93 *fortunei* 'Emerald Gaiety' (v) (H5)
 93 *fortunei* 'Emerald 'n' Gold' (v) (H5)
 02 *fortunei* 'Emerald Surprise' (v) (H5)
 12 *fortunei* 'Kewensis' (H5)
 12 *fortunei* 'Wolong Ghost' (H5)
 02 *japonicus* 'Chollipo' (v) (H5)
 93 *japonicus* 'Ovatus Aureus' (v) (H5)
 12 *japonicus* 'Susan' (v) (H5)
 12 *oxyphyllus* (H6)
 99 *phellomanus* (H6)
 12 *planipes* 'Sancho' (H6)

Eupatorium

- 06 *capillifolium* (H3)
 06 *fistulosum* f. *albidum* 'Massive White' (H7)
 06 *maculatum* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Orchard Dene' (H7)
 06 *maculatum* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Purple Bush' (H7)
 06 *maculatum* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Riesenschirm' (H7)

Euphorbia

- 15 'Abbey Dore' (H7)
 15 *amygdaloides* var. *robbiae* (H6)
 15 *ceratocarpa* (H4)
 15 *characias* subsp. *characias* 'Blue Hills' (H4)
 15 *characias* 'Tasmanian Tiger' (v) (H4)
 15 *characias* subsp. *wulfenii* 'Jimmy Platt' (H4)
 02 *cornigera* (H5)
 96 *epithymoides* 'Major' (H6)
 12 *flanagani* (H2)
 02 *fulgens* (H1b)
 02 *horrida* (H2)
 15 *margalidiana* (H4)
 15 × *martini* 'Ascot Rainbow' (v) (H5)
 15 × *martini* 'Helen Robinson' (H5)
 02 *mellifera* (H3)
 02 *meloformis* (H2)
 93 *milii* (H1b)
 02 *milii* var. *splendens* (H1b)
 93 *myrsinites* (H5)
 15 *neridum* (H5)
 02 *obesa* (H1c)
 93 *palustris* (H7)
 15 × *pasteurii* 'Honey Pot' (H6)
 15 × *pasteurii* 'John Phillips' (H4)
 15 × *pasteurii* 'Phrampton Phatty' (H4)
 15 × *pasteurii* 'Roundway Titan' (H6)
 04 *rigida* (H6)
 93 *schillingii* (H5)
 02 *sikkimensis* (H5)
 15 *stygiana* 'Torridge' (H4)
 15 'Whistleberry Garnet' (H7)

Euryops

- 93 *acraeus* (H4)
 93 *pectinatus* (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

*Exacum*02 *affine* (H1c)*Exochorda*93 × *macrantha* 'The Bride' (H6)*Fabiana*93 *imbricata* f. *violacea* (H4)*Fagus*

93 *sylvatica* (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* (Atropurpurea Group) 'Riversii' (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* 'Dawyck' (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* 'Dawyck Gold' (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* 'Dawyck Purple' (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* var. *heterophylla* 'Aspleniifolia' (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* 'Pendula' (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* 'Purple Fountain' (H6)

*Farfugium*93 *japonicum* 'Aureomaculatum' (v) (H3)*Fargesia*

93 *murielae* (H5)
 12 RED PANDA ('Jiu') (H4)
 12 *robusta* (H5)
 12 *rufa* (H4)
 12 *scabrida* (H4)

Fatshedera

93 *lizei* (H3)
 93 *lizei* 'Annemieke' (v) (H3)
 93 *lizei* 'Variegata' (v) (H3)

Fatsia

93 *japonica* (H5)
 93 *japonica* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)

Faucaria

93 *candida* (H2)
 02 *tigrina* (H2)
 02 *tuberculosa* (H2)

Fenestraria

02 *rhopalophylla* subsp. *aurantiaca* (H2)
 12 *rhopalophylla* subsp. *rhopalophylla* (H2)

Ferocactus

12 *fordii* subsp. *borealis* (H2)
 93 *glaucescens* (H2)
 12 *gracilis* (H2)
 12 *latispinus* (H2)
 93 *viridescens* (H1c)

Ficus

93 *benjamina* (H1c)
 02 *benjamina* 'Starlight' (v) (H1c)
 12 *carica* 'Ice Crystal' (F) (H5)
 93 *deltoidea* (H1b)
 93 *lyrata* (H1b)
 93 *pumila* (H2)
 12 *pumila* 'Variegata' (v) (H2)
 93 *rubiginosa* (H1b)
 02 *rubiginosa* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)

*Filipendula*93 *rubra* 'Venusta' (H5)*Fittonia*

93 *albivenis* Argyroneura Group (H1a)
 93 *albivenis* Verschaffeltii Group (H1a)

Forsythia

93 × *intermedia* 'Lynwood Variety' (H5)
 96 × *intermedia* WEEK END ('Courtalyn') (H5)
 02 MARÉE D'OR ('Courtasol') (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Fothergilla

- 12 × *intermedia* 'Mount Airy' (H5)
 93 *major* (H5)

Freesia

- 02 *laxa* (H3)
 02 *laxa* var. *alba* (H3)

Fremontodendron

- 93 'California Glory' (H4)
 12 'Tequila Sunrise' (H4)

Frithia

- 02 *pulchra* (H2)

Fritillaria

- 93 *acmopetala* (H4)
 12 *imperialis* (H7)
 93 *imperialis* 'Maxima Lutea' (H7)
 12 *meleagris* (H5)
 93 *meleagris* var. *unicolor* subvar. *alba* (H5)
 93 *pallidiflora* (H5)
 96 *persica* 'Adiyaman' (H4)
 03 *pontica* (H4)
 93 *pyrenaica* (H5)

Fuchsia

- 93 'Achievement' (H4)
 09 'Adinda' (T) (H1c)
 12 'Alan Titchmarsh' (H2)
 02 'Alice Hoffman' (d) (H4)
 02 'Alison Patricia' (H2)
 02 'Alison Sweetman' (H2)
 93 'Annabel' (d) (H4)
 93 'Army Nurse' (d) (H4)
 12 'Auntie Jinks' (H2)
 02 'Autumnale' (H2)
 05 'Baby Blue Eyes' (H4)
 02 'Ballet Girl' (d) (H2)

- 12 'Beacon Rosa' (H4)
 02 'Bella Forbes' (d) (H2)
 12 'Bella Rosella' (California Dreamers Series) (d) (H2)
 05 'Bernisser Hardy' (H4)
 93 'Billy Green' (T) (H2)
 93 *boliviana* var. *alba* (H2)
 93 'Border Queen' (H4)
 09 'Boy Marc' (T) (H1c)
 12 'Brookwood Belle' (d) (H3)
 93 'Brutus' (H4)
 02 'Carla Johnston' (H2)
 93 'Celia Smedley' (H3)
 02 'Chang' (H2)
 93 'Checkerboard' (H3)
 93 'Chillerton Beauty' (H4)
 02 'Coachman' (H4)
 05 'Conspicua' (H4)
 12 'Coralie' (T) (H1c)
 05 'Corallina' (H4)
 02 'Dancing Flame' (d) (H3)
 93 'Dark Eyes' (d) (H4)
 05 'David' (H4)
 12 *denticulata* (H2)
 12 'Devonshire Dumpling' (d) (H2)
 93 'Display' (H4)
 02 'Doctor Foster' (H4)
 93 'Dollar Prinzessin' (d) (H4)
 14 'Dying Embers' (H4)
 09 'Elfriede Ott' (T) (H1c)
 93 'Empress of Prussia' (H4)
 12 'Eva Boerg' (H4)
 93 'Flash' (H4)
 02 'Foxgrove Wood' (H4)
 09 'Fuchsiarama '91' (T) (H2)
 93 *fulgens* (T) (H2)
 93 'Garden News' (d) (H4)
 93 'Gartenmeister Bonstedt' (T) (H1c)
 93 'Genii' (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	'Georg Börnemann' (T) (H2)	93	'Mary' (T) (H1c)
12	<i>glazioviana</i> (H2)	12	'Mephisto' (H2)
93	'Golden Marinka' (v) (H2)	12	'Mercurius' (H4)
12	'Harry Gray' (d) (H2)	02	'Micky Goult' (H2)
12	<i>hatschbachii</i> (H2)	02	'Mieke Meursing' (H2)
02	'Hawkshead' (H4)	09	'Monica Dare' (T) (H1c)
93	'Heidi Ann' (d) (H4)	02	'Monsieur Thibaut' (H4)
04	'Henning Becker' (H3)	02	'Mrs Lovell Swisher' (H4)
93	'Herald' (H4)	93	'Mrs Popple' (H4)
12	'Hidcote Beauty' (H2)	93	'Mrs W.P. Wood' (H4)
05	'Howlett's Hardy' (H4)	16	'Mrs Wilks' (H1c)
93	'Jack Shahan' (H2)	93	'Nellie Nuttall' (H2)
12	'Jenny Sorensen' (H2)	09	'Ober Gärtner Koch' (T) (H1c)
12	'John Maynard Scales' (T) (H2)	09	'Orient Express' (T) (H1c)
12	'John Ridding' (T/v) (H1c)	02	<i>paniculata</i> (T) (H2)
14	'Kenny Walkling' (H2)	12	'Paula Jane' (d) (H2)
93	'La Campanella' (d) (H2)	93	'Phyllis' (d) (H4)
12	'Lady Boothby' (H4)	12	'Pink Fantasia' (H2)
93	'Lady Thumb' (d) (H3)	12	'Pink Galore' (d) (H2)
93	'Lena' (d) (H2)	02	'Pink Marshmallow' (d) (H4)
14	'Leslie Bowman' (H2)	12	'President George Bartlett' (d) (H2)
02	'Liebriez' (d) (H4)	02	'Preston Guild' (H3)
12	'Lillian Annetts' (d) (H2)	93	'Prosperity' (d) (H3)
02	'Lottie Hobby' (E) (H3)	12	'Put's Folly' (H2)
02	'Love's Reward' (H2)	12	'Rhombifolia' (H2)
02	'Lye's Unique' (H3)	93	'Riccartonii' (H6)
93	'Madame Cornélissen' (d) (H4)	12	'Rose Fantasia' (H2)
12	<i>magellanica</i> (H4)	02	'Rose of Castile Improved' (H4)
93	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (H4)	14	'Roualeyn's White Gold' (d) (H2)
05	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> 'Aurea' (H4)	93	'Royal Velvet' (d) (H2)
93	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H4)	02	'Rufus' (H4)
04	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> 'Versicolor' (v) (H4)	12	'Saturnus' (H4)
12	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>molinae</i> 'Alba' (H4)	93	'Snowcap' (d) (H4)
12	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>molinae</i> 'Sharpitor' (v) (H4)	93	'Son of Thumb' (H4)
05	<i>magellanica</i> 'Thompsonii' (H4)	93	<i>splendens</i> (H2)
93	'Margaret' (d) (H4)	93	'Swanley Gem' (H2)
93	'Margaret Brown' (H4)	93	'Swingtime' (d) (H2)
93	'Marin Glow' (H3)	12	'Sylvia Barker' (H2)
93	'Marinka' (H2)	93	'Tennessee Waltz' (d) (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 'Thalia' (T) (H1c)
 09 'Timothy Titus' (T) (H1c)
 93 'Tom Thumb' (H4)
 15 'Tom West' Meillez (v) (H2)
 09 'Traudchen Bonstedt' (T) (H1c)
 12 'Walz Jubelteen' (H2)
 04 'Wharfedale' (H4)
 02 'White Pixie' (H4)
 02 'Whiteknights Pearl' (H4)
 93 'Winston Churchill' (d) (H2)

Gaillardia

- 93 × *grandiflora* 'Dazzler' (H5)

Galanthus

- 16 'Ailwyn' (H5)
 93 'Atkinsii' (H5)
 12 'Bertram Anderson' (H5)
 93 *elwesii* (H5)
 12 *elwesii* 'Comet' (H5)
 16 *elwesii* 'Godfrey Owen' (H5)
 16 *elwesii* (Hiemalis Group) 'Barnes' (H5)
 93 *elwesii* var. *monostictus* (H5)
 16 *elwesii* 'Mrs Macnamara' (H5)
 12 × *hybridus* 'Merlin' (H5)
 16 'John Gray' (H5)
 12 'Lady Beatrix Stanley' (d) (H5)
 93 'Magnet' (H5)
 93 *nivalis* (H5)
 93 *nivalis* f. *pleniflorus* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H5)
 16 *nivalis* 'Viridapice' (H5)
 93 *plicatus* (H5)
 16 *plicatus* 'Augustus' (H5)
 16 *plicatus* 'Diggory' (H5)
 16 *plicatus* 'E.A. Bowles' (H5)
 12 *plicatus* 'Three Ships' (H5)
 02 *reginae-olgae* subsp. *reginae-olgae* (H5)
 93 'S. Arnott' (H5)
 16 'South Hayes' (H5)

- 16 'Spindlestone Surprise' (H5)
 12 'Straffan' (H5)
 16 'Trumps' (H5)
 02 *woronowii* (H5)

Galega

- 93 × *hartlandii* 'Alba' (H7)
 02 × *hartlandii* 'Lady Wilson' (H7)

Galtonia

- 02 *candicans* (H4)

Gardenia

- 02 *jasminoides* (H1c)

Garrya

- 93 *elliptica* 'James Roof' (m) (H4)
 12 × *issaquahensis* 'Glasnevin Wine' (m) (H4)

Gasteria

- 02 *batesiana* (H2)
 12 *baylissiana* (H2)
 12 *bicolor* var. *liliputana* (H1c)
 12 'Little Warty' (H2)
 02 *nitida* var. *armstrongii* (H2)

Gaultheria

- 93 *mucronata* 'Bell's Seedling' (f/m) (H6)
 93 *mucronata* 'Crimsonia' (f) (H6)
 93 *mucronata* 'Mulberry Wine' (f) (H6)
 93 *mucronata* 'Pink Pearl' (f) (H6)
 93 *mucronata* 'Wintertime' (f) (H6)
 93 *procumbens* (H5)

Gaura

- 93 *lindheimeri* (H4)

Gazania

- 93 'Aztec' (H2)
 93 'Cookei' (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

93 *rigens* 'Variegata' (v) (H2)

02 Talent Series (H3)

Gelsemium

93 *sempervirens* (H3)

Genista

93 *aetnensis* (H5)12 *canariensis* (H3)93 *lydia* (H5)12 *pilosa* 'Procumbens' (H5)

93 'Porlock' (H3)

93 *sagittalis* subsp. *delphinensis* (H4)93 × *spachiana* (H1c)93 *tinctoria* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)93 *tinctoria* 'Royal Gold' (H6)

Gentiana

93 *acaulis* (H5)93 *asclepiadea* (H5)

12 'Blue Silk' (H5)

12 *paradoxa* (H5)93 *septemfida* (H5)93 *septemfida* var. *lagodechiana* (H5)

12 'Shot Silk' (H5)

12 'Silken Skies' (H5)

93 *sino-ornata* (H5)

94 'Strathmore' (H5)

02 *verna* 'Angulosa' (H5)

Geranium

96 'Ann Folkard' (H7)

05 'Anne Thomson' (H7)

04 'Blue Cloud' (H7)

05 BLUE SUNRISE ('Blogold') (H7)

04 'Brookside' (H7)

93 (Cinereum Group) 'Ballerina' (H5)

06 (Cinereum Group) ROTHBURY GEM ('Gerfos') (H5)

93 *dalmaticum* (H5)

06 'Danny Boy' (H7)

05 'Dilys' (H7)

93 *endressii* (H7)05 *endressii* 'Castle Drogo' (H7)

05 'Ivan' (H7)

06 × *lindavicum* 'Gypsy' (H5)93 *macrorrhizum* 'Ingwersen's Variety' (H7)06 *macrorrhizum* 'White-Ness' (H7)06 *maculatum* 'Elizabeth Ann' (H7)93 *maderense* (H3)93 × *magnificum* (H7)

04 'Mavis Simpson' (H6)

04 'Nimbus' (H7)

04 'Orion' (H7)

93 × *oxonianum* 'A.T. Johnson' (H7)05 × *oxonianum* 'Beholder's Eye' (H7)07 × *oxonianum* 'Wageningen' (H7)93 *palmatum* (H4)

05 PATRICIA ('Brempat') (H7)

06 *phaeum* 'Our Pat' (H7)93 *pratense* 'Mrs Kendall Clark' (H7)93 *pratense* 'Plenum Violaceum' (d) (H7)93 *psilostemon* (H7)93 *renardii* (H6)93 × *riversleaianum* 'Russell Prichard' (H4)

06 ROZANNE ('Gerwat') (H7)

93 *sanguineum* 'Album' (H7)05 *sanguineum* 'Ankum's Pride' (H7)05 *sanguineum* 'Aviemore' (H7)06 *sanguineum* 'Little Bead' (H7)93 *sanguineum* 'Shepherd's Warning' (H7)93 *sanguineum* var. *striatum* (H7)05 *sanguineum* var. *striatum* 'Splendens' (H7)

04 'Sirak' (H7)

93 *subcaulescens* (H4)06 *subcaulescens* 'Giuseppii' (H5)93 *subcaulescens* 'Splendens' (H5)93 *sylvaticum* 'Album' (H7)93 *sylvaticum* 'Mayflower' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Geum

- 93 'Fire Opal' (d) (H7)
 93 'Lady Stratheden' (d) (H7)
 93 *montanum* (H6)
 93 'Mrs J. Bradshaw' (d) (H7)

Gillenia

- 93 *trifoliata* (H7)

Ginkgo

- 12 *biloba* 'Autumn Gold' (m) (H6)
 12 *biloba* 'Jade Butterflies' (H6)
 12 *biloba* 'Mariken' (H6)
 12 *biloba* 'Princeton Sentry' (m) (H6)
 12 *biloba* 'Saratoga' (m) (H6)
 12 *biloba* 'Troll' (H6)

Gladiolus

- 93 *communis* subsp. *byzantinus* (H5)
 93 *murielae* (H3)
 93 'Robinetta' (*recurvus* hybrid) (H3)

Glandularia

- 07 AZTEC SILVER MAGIC ('Balazsilma') (Aztec Series) (H2)
 01 *canadensis* 'Toronto' (H4)
 06 'Claret' (H3)
 06 'Corsage Red' (Corsage Series) (d) (H2)
 07 DONALENA LAVENDER GRACE (Donalena Series) (H2)
 06 DONALENA PINK HEART (Donalena Series) (H2)
 07 DONALENA PURPLE VIOLET (Donalena Series) (H2)
 06 LANAI PEACH ('Lan Peachy') (Lanai Series) (H2)
 06 LASCAR HOT ROSE ('Kleve03321') (Lascar Series) (H2)
 17 *peruviana* ENDURASCAPE PINK BICOLOR ('Balendpibi') (Endurascape Series) (H2)
 01 Quartz Series (H2)
 93 'Silver Anne' (H3)

- 93 'Sissinghurst' (H3)
 06 SUPERBENA WHITE ('Usbena361') (Superbena Series) (H2)
 06 TAPIEN SALMON ('Suntapiro') (Tapien Series) (H2)
 07 TAPIEN SKY BLUE ('Suntapilabu') (Tapien Series) (H2)
 06 TEMARI CORAL PINK 2003 ('Sunmaricorapi') (Temari Series) (H2)
 06 TEMARI NEON RED ('Sunmarineopi') (Temari Series) (H2)
 06 VERALENA WHITE (Veralena Series) (H2)

Glaucidium

- 93 *palmatum* (H5)

Globularia

- 93 *cordifolia* (H5)

Gloriosa

- 93 *superba* (H1c)

Glottiphyllum

- 12 *oligocarpum* (H2)

Goepertia

- 02 *crocata* (H1a)
 12 *libbyana* (H1a)
 02 *majestica* (H1a)
 93 *makoyana* (H1a)
 02 *mediopicta* (H1a)
 02 *picturata* (H1a)
 02 *picturata* 'Argentea' (H1a)
 02 *roseopicta* (H1a)
 12 *rufibarba* (H1a)
 93 *zebrina* (H1a)

Graptopetalum

- 02 *bellum* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Grevillea

- 93 'Canberra Gem' (H4)
- 93 *robusta* (H2)
- 93 *rosmarinifolia* (H4)

Griselinia

- 93 *littoralis* (H5)
- 02 *littoralis* 'Variegata' (v) (H4)

Guzmania

- 15 HOPE ('Durahop') (H1b)
- 15 *lingulata* 'Francesca' (H1a)
- 93 *lingulata* var. *minor* (H1a)
- 15 *lingulata* 'Red Brimstone' (H1a)
- 15 'Mirador' (H1b)
- 15 'Theresa' (H1b)
- 15 'Torch' (H1b)

Gymnocalycium

- 93 *andreae* (H2)
- 93 *baldianum* (H2)
- 12 *bruchii* (H2)
- 12 *horstii* var. *bueneckeri* (H2)
- 93 *oenanthemum* (H2)
- 93 *quehlianum* (H2)
- 12 *saglione* (H2)
- 93 *uruguayense* (H2)

Gymnocarpium

- 93 *dryopteris* (H5)
- 97 *dryopteris* 'Plumosum' (H5)
- 12 *oyamense* (H5)

Gynura

- 93 *aurantiaca* 'Purple Passion' (H1b)

Gypsophila

- 93 *repens* (H5)
- 93 'Rosenschleier' (d) (H6)

Haberlea

- 93 *rhodopensis* (H5)

Habranthus

- 12 *martinezii* (H2)
- 02 *robustus* (H2)
- 02 *tubispathus* (H2)

Hacquetia

- 93 *epipactis* (H7)

Haemanthus

- 02 *albiflos* (H2)
- 02 *coccineus* (H2)

Hakonechloa

- 12 *macra* (H7)
- 02 *macra* 'Alboaurea' (v) (H7)
- 93 *macra* 'Aureola' (H7)

Halesia

- 93 *carolina* Vestita Group (H5)

× *Halimicistus*

- 12 'Ingwersenii' (H4)
- 93 *sahucii* (H4)
- 93 *wintonensis* (H4)
- 93 *wintonensis* 'Merrist Wood Cream' (H4)

Halimium

- 12 *lasianthum* 'Concolor' (H4)
- 12 *lasianthum* subsp. *formosum* 'Sandling' (H4)
- 93 'Susan' (H4)

Hamamelis

- 16 × *intermedia* 'Advent' (H5)
- 05 × *intermedia* 'Angelly' (H5)
- 16 × *intermedia* 'Anne' (H5)
- 05 × *intermedia* 'Aphrodite' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 × *intermedia* 'Arnold Promise' (H5)
 05 × *intermedia* 'Aurora' (H5)
 97 × *intermedia* 'Barmstedt Gold' (H5)
 93 × *intermedia* 'Diane' (H5)
 12 × *intermedia* 'Frederic' (H5)
 16 × *intermedia* 'Gingerbread' (H5)
 12 × *intermedia* 'Harry' (H5)
 93 × *intermedia* 'Jelena' (H5)
 93 × *intermedia* 'Pallida' (H5)
 12 × *intermedia* 'Robert' (H5)
 12 × *intermedia* 'Rubin' (H5)
 05 × *intermedia* 'Vesna' (H5)
 05 *mollis* 'Jermyns Gold' (H5)
 12 *mollis* 'Wisley Supreme' (H5)

Hardenbergia

- 93 *comptoniana* (H3)
 93 *violacea* (H3)

Hatiora

- 93 *gaertneri* (H1b)
 93 *rosea* (H1b)
 93 *salicornioides* (H1b)

Haworthia

- 93 *attenuata* f. *caespitosa* (H2)
 12 *coarctata* (H2)
 12 *emelyae* (H2)
 02 *pumila* (H2)
 02 *reinwardtii* (H2)
 02 *retusa* (H2)
 02 *truncata* (H2)
 12 *truncata* var. *maughanii* (H2)
 93 *venosa* subsp. *tesselata* (H2)

Hebe

- 93 *albicans* (H4)
 93 'Blue Clouds' (H4)
 02 'Caledonia' (H4)

- 93 'Emerald Gem' (H4)
 93 'Great Orme' (H4)
 93 *macrantha* (H4)
 02 'Margret' (H4)
 93 'Midsummer Beauty' (H4)
 93 'Mrs Winder' (H4)
 02 'Neil's Choice' (H4)
 02 'Nicola's Blush' (H4)
 93 *ochracea* 'James Stirling' (H4)
 02 'Oratia Beauty' (H4)
 02 'Pascal' (H4)
 93 'Pewter Dome' (H4)
 93 *pimeleoides* 'Quicksilver' (H4)
 93 *pinguifolia* 'Pagei' (H5)
 02 'Pink Elephant' (v) (H4)
 93 *rakaiensis* (H4)
 93 *recurva* 'Boughton Silver' (H4)
 93 'Red Edge' (H4)
 02 'Sapphire' (H4)
 93 'Silver Queen' (v) (H3)
 02 *topiaria* (H4)
 02 *vernica* (H4)
 02 'White Gem' (*brachysiphon* hybrid) (H4)
 02 'Wingletye' (H4)
 02 'Wiri Cloud' (H4)
 02 'Wiri Dawn' (H4)
 02 'Youngii' (H4)

Hedera

- 93 *algeriensis* 'Gloire de Marengo' (v) (H5)
 93 *algeriensis* 'Ravensholst' (H5)
 93 *colchica* 'Dentata' (H5)
 93 *colchica* 'Dentata Variegata' (v) (H5)
 93 *colchica* 'Sulphur Heart' (v) (H5)
 12 *helix* 'Buttercup' (H5)
 02 *helix* 'Caecilia' (v) (H5)
 02 *helix* 'Ceridwen' (v) (H5)
 93 *helix* 'Congesta' (H5)
 02 *helix* 'Duckfoot' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 *helix* 'Glacier' (v) (H5)
 93 *helix* 'Goldchild' (v) (H5)
 02 *helix* 'Golden Ingot' (v) (H5)
 93 *helix* 'Manda's Crested' (H5)
 02 *helix* 'Maple Leaf' (H5)
 93 *helix* 'Midas Touch' (v) (H5)
 02 *helix* 'Parsley Crested' (H5)
 12 *helix* 'Shamrock' (H5)
 02 *helix* 'White Knight' (v) (H5)
 93 *hibernica* 'Angularis Aurea' (H5)
 02 *hibernica* 'Deltoidea' (H5)
 93 *hibernica* 'Spetchley' (H5)
 12 *pastuchovii* 'Ann Ala' (H5)

Hedychium

- 12 *coronarium* (H1c)
 93 *gardnerianum* (H2)
 93 'Tara' (H4)

Helenium

- 01 'Baudirektor Linne' (H7)
 01 'Blütentisch' Foerster (H7)
 01 'Butterpat' (H7)
 12 'Dunkle Pracht' (H7)
 01 'Feuersiegel' (H7)
 01 'Gartensonne' (H7)
 01 'Karneol' (H7)
 14 'Königstiger' (H7)
 14 'Luc' (H5)
 01 'Moerheim Beauty' (H7)
 01 'Ring of Fire' (H7)
 01 'Rubinzweg' (H7)
 01 'Sahin's Early Flowerer' (H7)
 01 'Waltraut' (H7)
 01 'Wesergold' (H7)

Heliampora

- 12 *heterodoxa* × *nutans* (H1b)

Helianthemum

- 93 'Amy Baring' (H5)
 93 'Fire Dragon' (H4)
 93 'Henfield Brilliant' (H4)
 93 'Jubilee' (d) (H4)
 93 'Mrs C.W. Earle' (d) (H4)
 93 'Rhodanthe Carneum' (H4)
 93 'The Bride' (H4)
 93 'Wisley Primrose' (H4)

Helianthus

- 15 *annuus* 'American Giant' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Ballad' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Buttercream' (H4)
 00 *annuus* 'Claret' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Goldrush' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Munchkin' (H4)
 00 *annuus* 'Pastiche' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Solar Power' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Sunbright' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Sunsation Yellow' (Sunsation Series)
 (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Teddy Bear' (d) (H4)
 00 *annuus* 'Valentine' (H4)
 15 *annuus* 'Waooh!' (H4)
 93 'Capenoch Star' (H5)
 01 'Gullick's Variety' (H5)
 14 'Happy Days' (H5)
 01 'Lemon Queen' (H4)
 93 'Loddon Gold' (H5)
 01 'Miss Mellish' (H5)
 93 'Monarch' (H5)

Helichrysum

- 93 *milfordiae* (H4)
 93 *petiolare* (H3)
 02 *petiolare* 'Goring Silver' (H3)
 96 *petiolare* 'Limelight' (H3)
 93 *petiolare* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

93 *splendidum* (H4)

Helictotrichon

93 *sempervirens* (H5)

Heliocereus

93 *speciosus* (H1b)

Heliopsis

01 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Benzinggold' (H6)

93 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Goldgefieder' (H6)

01 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Light of Loddon'
(H6)

01 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Spitzentänzerin' (H6)

Heliotropium

94 *arborescens* 'Chatsworth' (H1c)

94 *arborescens* 'Princess Marina' (H1c)

Helleborus

93 *argutifolius* (H5)

93 *foetidus* (H7)

14 WALBERTON'S ROSEMARY ('Walhero') (H7)

Hemerocallis

12 'All American Chief' (H6)

12 'Always Afternoon' (H6)

12 'Arctic Snow' (H6)

12 'Asterisk' (H6)

12 'August Frost' (H6)

12 'Beauty to Behold' (H6)

93 'Burning Daylight' (H6)

12 'Cat Dancer' (H6)

12 'Cayenne' (H6)

12 'Cherry Eyed Pumpkin' (H6)

12 *citrina* (H6)

12 'Condilla' (d) (H6)

12 'Curly Cinnamon Windmill' (H6)

12 'Custard Candy' (H6)

12 'Eggplant Escapade' (H6)

12 'Elegant Candy' (H6)

12 'Fooled Me' (H6)

12 'Grey Witch' (H6)

12 'Holly Dancer' (H6)

12 'Jamaican Me Crazy' (H6)

12 'Jellyfish Jealousy' (H6)

12 'Julie Newmar' (H6)

12 'Karen's Curls' (H6)

12 'Killer' (H6)

12 'Lady Neva' (H6)

12 'Lime Frost' (H6)

12 'Mahogany Magic' (H6)

12 'Mary's Gold' (H6)

12 'Moonlit Masquerade' (H6)

12 'North Wind Dancer' (H6)

12 'Old Tangiers' (H6)

12 'Performance Anxiety' (H6)

93 'Pink Damask' (H6)

12 'Primal Scream' (H6)

12 'Radiant Moonbeam' (H6)

93 'Red Precious' (H6)

12 'Ruby Spider' (H6)

12 'Running Late' (H6)

12 'Russian Rhapsody' (H6)

12 'Selma Longlegs' (H6)

12 'Serena Sunburst' (H6)

12 'Sir Modred' (H6)

12 'Spider Man' (H6)

12 'Stafford' (H6)

12 'Strawberry Candy' (H6)

12 'Tuxedo Junction' (H6)

Hepatica

93 *nobilis* (H6)

93 *transilvanica* (H5)

Heptacodium

12 *miconioides* (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C

H1b subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C

H1c warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C

H2 tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C

H3 half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C

H4 hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C

H5 hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C

H6 hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C

H7 very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Hesperantha

- 93 *coccinea* 'Jennifer' (H4)
 93 *coccinea* 'Major' (H4)
 93 *coccinea* 'Sunrise' (H4)
 12 *coccinea* 'Wilfred H. Bryant' (H4)

Heuchera

- 01 'Can-can' (H6)
 01 'Fireworks' (H6)
 01 'Magic Wand' (H6)
 01 'Molly Bush' (H6)
 01 'Purple Petticoats' (H6)
 01 'Raspberry Regal' (H6)
 01 'Regina' (H6)
 01 'Sashay' (H6)
 93 'Scintillation' (H6)

× *Heucherella*

- 01 'Kimono' (H6)
 93 *tiarelloides* (H6)

Hibbertia

- 93 *scandens* (H1c)

Hibiscus

- 12 *moscheutos* Southern Belle Group (H4)
 12 *mutabilis* (H2)
 02 *rosa-sinensis* 'Cooperi' (v) (H1b)
 93 *schizopetalus* (H1b)
 12 *syriacus* BLUE CHIFFON ('Notwood3') (d) (H5)
 03 *syriacus* 'Diana' (H5)
 93 *syriacus* 'Hamabo' (H5)
 03 *syriacus* LAVENDER CHIFFON ('Notwoodone') (d) (H5)
 02 *syriacus* 'Meehanii' (v) (H5)
 93 *syriacus* 'Oiseau Bleu' (H5)
 93 *syriacus* 'Red Heart' (H5)
 02 *syriacus* WHITE CHIFFON ('Notwoodtwo') (d) (H5)

- 02 *syriacus* 'William R. Smith' (H5)
 93 *syriacus* 'Woodbridge' (H5)

Hippeastrum

- 12 × *acramanii* (H2)
 16 'Baby Star' (H2)
 12 (Diamond Group) 'Charisma' (H2)
 16 (Diamond Group) 'Fairytale' (H2)
 12 (Diamond Group) 'Green Magic' (H2)
 16 (Diamond Group) 'Picotee' (H2)
 16 (Double Galaxy Group) 'Clown' (H2)
 12 (Galaxy Group) 'Apple Blossom' (H2)
 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Flamenco Queen' (H2)
 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Lagoon' (H2)
 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Monte Carlo' (H2)
 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Naranja' (H2)
 12 (Galaxy Group) 'Red Lion' (H2)
 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Royal Velvet' (H2)
 12 × *johnsonii* (H2)
 12 (Spider Group) 'Chico' (H2)
 12 (Spider Group) 'Evergreen' (H2)
 16 (Spider Group) 'Merengue' (H2)

Hippophae

- 12 *rhamnoides* 'Leikora' (f/f) (H7)
 12 *rhamnoides* 'Pollmix' (m) (H7)

Hoheria

- 93 'Glory of Amlwch' (H4)
 93 *lyallii* (H4)
 12 *populnea* 'Alba Variegata' (v) (H3)
 95 *sexstylosa* 'Stardust' (H4)

Hosta

- 12 'Abiqua Drinking Gourd' (H7)
 12 'Allegan Fog' (v) (H7)
 12 'Alligator Shoes' (v) (H7)
 12 'Ani Machi' (v) (H7)
 12 'Atlantis' (v) (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	'Aureomarginata' (<i>montana</i>) (v) (H7)	12	'Gypsy Rose' (H7)
93	'Aureomarginata' (<i>ventricosa</i>) (v) (H7)	12	(Tardiana Group) 'Hadspen Blue' (H7)
12	'Baby Bunting' (H7)	93	(Tardiana Group) 'Halcyon' (H7)
12	'Barbara Ann' (v) (H7)	12	'Island Charm' (v) (H7)
12	'Big Daddy' (<i>sieboldiana</i> hybrid) (v) (H7)	04	(Tardiana Group) 'June' (v) (H7)
93	'Blue Angel' (<i>sieboldiana</i>) (H7)	93	'Krossa Regal' (H7)
12	'Blue Arrow' (H7)	12	'Lady Isobel Barnett' (v) (H7)
12	'Blue Mouse Ears' (H7)	12	'Leading Lady' (H7)
12	'Captain Kirk' (v) (H7)	12	'Liberty' (v) (H7)
12	'Cathedral Windows' (v) (H7)	12	'Little Wonder' (v) (H7)
12	'Cherish' (H7)	93	'Love Pat' (H7)
12	'Chinese Sunrise' (v) (H7)	12	'Minuteman' (<i>fortunei</i>) (v) (H7)
12	'Christmas Tree' (v) (H7)	12	'Niagara Falls' (H7)
12	'Climax' (v) (H7)	12	'Night before Christmas' (v) (H7)
12	'Cracker Crumbs' (v) (H7)	12	'One Man's Treasure' (H7)
12	'Crusader' (v) (H7)	12	'Orange Marmalade' (v) (H7)
12	'Daybreak' (H7)	12	'Paradise Puppet' (<i>venusta</i>) (H7)
12	'Deep Blue Sea' (H7)	12	'Patriot' (v) (H7)
12	'Devon Green' (H7)	12	'Paul's Glory' (v) (H7)
12	'Dragon Tails' (H7)	93	<i>plantaginea</i> var. <i>japonica</i> (H7)
12	'Dream Weaver' (v) (H7)	12	'Popo' (H7)
12	'Earth Angel' (v) (H7)	12	'Praying Hands' (v) (H7)
12	(Tardiana Group) 'El Niño' (v) (H7)	12	'Regal Splendor' (v) (H7)
12	'Fire and Ice' (v) (H7)	12	'Remember Me' (H7)
12	'Fire Island' (H7)	12	'Revolution' (v) (H7)
12	'Fireworks' (v) (H7)	93	'Royal Standard' (H7)
12	'First Frost' (v) (H7)	93	'Sagae' (v) (H7)
12	'Formal Attire' (<i>sieboldiana</i> hybrid) (v) (H7)	12	'Satisfaction' (v) (H7)
93	<i>fortunei</i> var. <i>aureomarginata</i> (v) (H7)	12	'Shining Tot' (H7)
12	'Fragrant Bouquet' (v) (H7)	93	<i>sieboldiana</i> var. <i>elegans</i> (H7)
93	'Francee' (<i>fortunei</i>) (v) (H7)	12	'Silver Bay' (H7)
93	'Frances Williams' (<i>sieboldiana</i>) (v) (H7)	12	'Snowden' (H7)
12	'Frosted Jade' (v) (H7)	12	'Spilt Milk' (<i>tokudama</i>) (v) (H7)
12	'Ginko Craig' (v) (H7)	12	'Stained Glass' (v) (H7)
12	'Gold Standard' (<i>fortunei</i>) (v) (H7)	12	'Striptease' (<i>fortunei</i>) (v) (H7)
93	'Golden Tiara' (v) (H7)	93	'Sum and Substance' (H7)
12	'Green with Envy' (v) (H7)	12	'Summer Music' (v) (H7)
12	'Guacamole' (v) (H7)	12	'Tea at Bettys' (H7)
12	'Guardian Angel' (<i>sieboldiana</i>) (H7)	12	<i>tokudama</i> f. <i>flavocircularis</i> (v) (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 'Torchlight' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Touch of Class' (v) (H7)
- 93 *undulata* var. *undulata* (v) (H7)
- 93 *ventricosa* (H7)
- 93 *venusta* (H7)
- 12 'Victory' (H7)
- 12 'War Paint' (H7)
- 12 'Whirlwind' (*fortunei*) (v) (H7)
- 93 'Wide Brim' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Wolverine' (v) (H7)

Howea

- 02 *belmoreana* (H1b)
- 93 *forsteriana* (H1a)

Hoya

- 93 *carnosa* (H2)
- 93 *carnosa* 'Exotica' (v) (H2)
- 93 *lanceolata* subsp. *bella* (H1c)

Huernia

- 12 *guttata* (H1b)
- 12 *hystrix* (H1b)
- 12 *pillansii* (H1b)
- 12 *thurettii* (H1b)
- 12 *zebrina* (H1b)

Humata

- 17 *tyermannii* (H3)

Humulus

- 93 *lupulus* 'Aureus' (H6)

Hunnemannia

- 03 *fumariifolia* 'Sunlite' (H3)

Hyacinthoides

- 03 *italica* (H6)

Hyacinthus

- 12 *orientalis* 'Aida' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'Anna Marie' (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Blue Festival' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'Blue Jacket' (H4)
- 12 *orientalis* 'Chicago' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'City of Haarlem' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'Delft Blue' (H4)
- 12 *orientalis* 'Fairly' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'Gipsy Queen' (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Hollyhock' (d) (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Jan Bos' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'L'Innocence' (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Miss Saigon' (H4)
- 93 *orientalis* 'Ostara' (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Paul Hermann' (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Pink Festival' (H4)
- 12 *orientalis* 'Royal Navy' (d) (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'White Festival' (H4)
- 08 *orientalis* 'Yellow Queen' (H4)

Hydrangea

- 93 *anomala* subsp. *petiolaris* (H5)
- 93 *arborescens* 'Annabelle' (H6)
- 12 *aspera* 'Anthony Bullivant' (H5)
- 93 *aspera* 'Macrophylla' (H5)
- 12 *aspera* 'Peter Chappell' (H5)
- 12 *aspera* (Villosa Group) 'Velvet and Lace' (H5)
- 12 *involucrata* 'Viridescens' (H4)
- 12 *involucrata* 'Yohraku-tama' (H4)
- 93 *macrophylla* 'Altona' (H) (H5)
- 12 *macrophylla* 'Bläuling' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
- 12 *macrophylla* 'Blaumeise' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
- 93 *macrophylla* 'Europa' (H) (H5)
- 93 *macrophylla* 'Générale Vicomtesse de Vibraye' (H) (H5)
- 12 *macrophylla* 'Hanabi' (L/d) (H5)
- 12 *macrophylla* 'Kardinal' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *macrophylla* 'Klaveren' (L) (H5)
 93 *macrophylla* 'Lanarth White' (L) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Libelle' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Love You Kiss' (Hovaria Series) (L) (H5)
 93 *macrophylla* 'Madame Emile Mouillère' (H) (H5)
 99 *macrophylla* 'Mariesii Lilacina' (L) (H5)
 93 *macrophylla* 'Möwe' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Nachtigall' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
 93 *macrophylla* 'Parzifal' (H) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Pfau' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Quadricolor' (L/v) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Rotschwanz' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)
 99 *macrophylla* 'Tokyo Delight' (L) (H5)
 93 *macrophylla* 'Veitchii' (L) (H5)
 93 *macrophylla* 'Westfalen' (H) (H5)
 12 *macrophylla* 'Zorro' (L) (H5)
 08 *paniculata* 'Big Ben' (H5)
 08 *paniculata* 'Limelight' (H5)
 08 *paniculata* 'Phantom' (H5)
 02 *paniculata* PINK DIAMOND ('Interhydia') (H5)
 08 *paniculata* PINKY-WINKY ('Dvppinky') (H5)
 08 *paniculata* 'Silver Dollar' (H5)
 93 'Preziosa' (H4)
 12 *quercifolia* SNOW QUEEN ('Flemygea') (H5)
 12 *quercifolia* SNOWFLAKE ('Brido') (d) (H5)
 12 *serrata* 'Beni-yama' (L) (H4)
 93 *serrata* 'Bluebird' (L) (H4)
 99 *serrata* 'Diadem' (L) (H4)
 12 *serrata* 'Fuji-no-taki' (L/d) (H4)
 93 *serrata* 'Grayswood' (L) (H4)
 12 *serrata* 'Kiyosumi' (L) (H5)
 99 *serrata* 'Miranda' (L) (H4)
 12 *serrata* 'Miyama-yae-murasaki' (L/d) (H4)
 93 *serrata* 'Rosalba' (L) (H4)
 12 *serrata* 'Shirofuji' (L/d) (H4)

- 12 *serrata* 'Shojo' (H4)
 99 *serrata* 'Tiara' (L) (H4)

Hylotelephium

- 96 'Bertram Anderson' (H7)
 12 'Carl' (H7)
 93 *cauticola* (H5)
 06 *cauticola* 'Lidakense' (H5)
 93 (Herbstfreude Group) 'Herbstfreude' (H7)
 06 'Marchants Best Red' (H7)
 06 'Matrona' (H7)
 06 'Mr Goodbud' (H7)
 06 'Red Cauli' (H7)
 93 'Ruby Glow' (H5)
 93 *sieboldii* 'Mediovariegatum' (v) (H4)
 93 *spectabile* (H7)
 93 *spectabile* (Brilliant Group) 'Brilliant' (H7)
 06 *telephium* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Karfunkelstein' (H7)
 06 *telephium* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Purple Emperor' (H7)
 05 *telephium* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Xenox' (H7)
 93 'Vera Jameson' (H5)

Hypericum

- 12 *calycinum* 'Brigadoon' (H5)
 93 *forrestii* (H5)
 93 × *hidcoteense* 'Hidcote' (H5)
 12 × *inodorum* GOLDEN BEACON ('Wilhyp') (H5)
 93 *kouytchense* (H5)
 93 × *moserianum* (H5)
 93 *olympicum* (H4)
 93 *olympicum* f. *uniflorum* 'Citrinum' (H5)
 93 'Rowallane' (H4)

Hypoestes

- 93 *phyllostachya* (v) (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Iberis

- 12 *gibraltarica* 'Betty Swainson' (H4)
 93 *sempervirens* 'Snowflake' (H5)

Ilex

- 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Belgica Aurea' (f/v) (H6)
 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Camelliifolia' (f) (H6)
 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Golden King' (f/v) (H6)
 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Lawsoniana' (f/v) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* (H6)
 95 *aquifolium* 'Amber' (f) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Argentea Marginata' (f/v) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Ferox Argentea' (m/v) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Golden Queen' (m/v) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Handsworth New Silver' (f/v) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'J.C. van Tol' (f) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Madame Briot' (f/v) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Pyramidalis' (f) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Pyramidalis Fructu Luteo' (f) (H6)
 93 *aquifolium* 'Silver Queen' (m/v) (H6)
 12 × *aquipernyi* DRAGON LADY ('Meschick') (f) (H6)
 93 *crenata* 'Convexa' (f) (H6)
 12 *crenata* (Fastigata Group) 'Fastigiata' (f) (H6)
 93 *crenata* 'Golden Gem' (f/v) (H6)
 12 *crenata* 'Green Hedger' (H6)
 93 × *koehneana* 'Chestnut Leaf' (f) (H5)
 12 × *meserveae* BLUE PRINCE ('Conablu') (m) (H7)
 12 × *meserveae* BLUE PRINCESS ('Conapri') (f) (H7)

Impatiens

- 14 DIVINE VIOLET (Divine Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 MAGNUM PINK ('Duemagpin') (Magnum Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 MAGNUM WILD SALMON (Magnum Series) (NG) (H1b)
 12 *niamniamensis* (H1b)
 12 *pseudoviola* (H1b)
 93 *repens* (H1b)

- 12 *sodenii* (H1c)
 14 SUN HARMONY DEEP ORANGE ('Dhar328') (Sun Harmony Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 SUN HARMONY SALMON ('Dhar318') (Sun Harmony Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 SUNPATIENS COMPACT BLUSH PINK ('Sakimp013') (SunPatiens Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 SUNPATIENS COMPACT ELECTRIC ORANGE ('Sakimp025') (SunPatiens Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 SUNPATIENS COMPACT ORANGE ('Sakimp011') (SunPatiens Series) (NG) (H1b)
 14 SUNPATIENS SPREADING VARIEGATED SALMON ('Sakimp005') (SunPatiens Series) (NG/v) (H1b)
 14 SUNPATIENS SPREADING VARIEGATED WHITE ('Sakimp018') (SunPatiens Series) (NG/v) (H1b)

Indigofera

- 11 'Claret Cascade' (H5)
 93 *heterantha* (H5)
 11 *howellii* 'Reginald Cory' (H5)
 11 *pendula* 'Shangri-La' (H5)

Indocalamus

- 02 *tessellatus* (H5)

Inula

- 02 *magnifica* 'Sonnenstrahl' (H6)

Iochroma

- 12 *australe* (H3)

Ipheion

- 12 'Alberto Castillo' (H5)
 93 'Rolf Fiedler' (H4)
 93 *uniflorum* 'Froyle Mill' (H5)
 93 *uniflorum* 'Wisley Blue' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Ipomoea

- 93 *indica* (H1c)
 09 *lobata* (H1c)
 09 *lobata* 'Jungle Queen' (H1c)
 93 *tricolor* 'Heavenly Blue' (H1c)

Iresine

- 12 *herbstii* (H1c)

Iris

- 93 'Adrienne Taylor' (SDB) (H7)
 94 *albicans* (H5)
 00 'Alizes' (TB) (H7)
 04 'Allison Elizabeth' (BB) (H7)
 06 'Ambrosie' (TB) (H7)
 11 'Among Friends' (MTB) (H7)
 06 'Andalou' (TB) (H7)
 96 'Annemarie Troeger' (Sib) (H7)
 04 'Apricot Drops' (MTB) (H7)
 93 'Arnold Sunrise' (CH) (H5)
 94 *aucheri* (H4)
 93 'Banbury Beauty' (CH) (H4)
 07 'Bangles' (MTB) (H7)
 04 'Bee's Knees' (SDB) (H7)
 95 'Berlin Ruffles' (Sib) (H7)
 02 'Berlin Tiger' (SpH) (H7)
 93 'Bibury' (SDB) (H7)
 94 'Big Money' (CH) (H4)
 98 'Blackbeard' (BB) (H7)
 06 'Blue Bossa' (CH) (H4)
 16 'Blue Magic' (Dut) (H5)
 09 'Bluebeard's Ghost' (SDB) (H7)
 02 'Bournemouth Beauty' (Sib) (H7)
 06 'Brave New World' (TB) (H7)
 96 'Breakers' (TB) (H7)
 94 'Broadleigh Carolyn' (CH) (H5)
 93 'Brown Lasso' (BB) (H7)
 94 *bucharica* Foster (H5)
 02 'Bumblebee Deelite' (MTB) (H7)

- 93 'Cambridge' (Sib) (H7)
 07 'Cameo Queen' (SDB) (H7)
 99 'Carolyn Rose' (MTB) (H7)
 15 'Caterina' (TB) (H7)
 02 'Cee Jay' (IB) (H7)
 02 'Chance Beauty' (SpH) (H7)
 02 'Chickee' (MTB) (H7)
 94 *chrysographes* (H6)
 05 'Clyde Redmond' (La) (H5)
 94 *confusa* (H4)
 02 'Cranapple' (BB) (H7)
 07 'Cranbrook' (IB) (H7)
 94 *crocea* (H6)
 06 'Dawning' (TB) (H7)
 94 *delavayi* (H6)
 02 'Delicate Lady' (IB) (H7)
 98 'Destination' (Spuria) (H7)
 09 'Diabolique' (TB) (H7)
 11 'Dover Castle' (BB) (H7)
 93 'Early Light' (TB) (H7)
 00 'Eileen Louise' (TB) (H7)
 04 'El Torito' (SDB) (H7)
 07 'Elegant Lass' (BB) (H7)
 07 'Enriched' (MTB) (H7)
 05 *ensata* 'Alpine Majesty' (H6)
 99 *ensata* 'Barr Purple East' (H6)
 99 *ensata* 'Caprician Butterfly' (H6)
 11 *ensata* 'Crystal Halo' (H6)
 05 *ensata* 'Frieded Enchantment' (H6)
 96 *ensata* 'Hue and Cry' (H6)
 95 *ensata* 'Katy Mendez' (H6)
 96 *ensata* 'Mancunian' (H6)
 02 *ensata* 'Murasame' (H6)
 96 *ensata* 'Returning Tide' (H6)
 95 *ensata* 'Rose Queen' (H6)
 96 *ensata* 'Summer Storm' (H6)
 96 *ensata* 'The Great Mogul' (H6)
 95 *ensata* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)
 93 'Eyebright' (SDB) (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to https://bit.ly/2xFS_Ehw.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

06	'Falcon's Crest' (Spuria) (H7)	00	'Janine Louise' (TB) (H7)
03	'Feu du Ciel' (TB) (H7)	94	<i>japonica</i> (H4)
94	'Fierce Fire' (IB) (H7)	94	<i>japonica</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H4)
16	'Flashlight' (H6)	96	'Katharine Hodgkin' (Reticulata) (H7)
16	'Flight of Butterflies' (Sib) (H7)	94	'Katie-Koo' (IB) (H7)
07	'Flirting Again' (SDB) (H7)	94	<i>kerneriana</i> (H5)
00	'Floating World' (CH) (H5)	06	'Kiss of Summer' (TB) (H7)
94	'Florentina' (IB/TB) (H6)	94	<i>laevigata</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H6)
94	<i>foetidissima</i> (H6)	99	'Langport Wren' (IB) (H7)
94	<i>foetidissima</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H6)	00	'Lark Rise' (TB) (H7)
94	<i>forrestii</i> (H6)	94	<i>lazica</i> (H5)
99	'Fritillary Flight' (IB) (H7)	16	'Lion King' (Dut) (H6)
03	'Frosted Biscuit' (TB) (H7)	02	'Loose Valley' (MTB) (H7)
04	<i>fulva</i> (H5)	06	'Lucky Devil' (Spuria) (H7)
94	× <i>fulvala</i> (H5)	04	'Lucy's Gift' (MTB) (H7)
02	'George' (Reticulata) (H7)	94	<i>lutescens</i> (H7)
06	'Going Home' (TB) (H7)	15	'Macaron' (TB) (H7)
94	<i>graminea</i> (H6)	94	<i>magnifica</i> (H5)
93	'Green Spot' (SDB) (H7)	99	'Mary Constance' (IB) (H7)
99	'Gwyneth Evans' (BB) (H7)	93	'Mary McIlroy' (SDB) (H7)
03	'Gypsy Romance' (TB) (H7)	94	'Maui Moonlight' (IB) (H7)
06	'Handshake' (TB) (H7)	04	'Maui Surf' (BB) (H7)
96	'Harpwell Happiness' (Sib) (H7)	04	'Medway Valley' (MTB) (H7)
04	'Headcorn' (MTB) (H7)	03	'Mer du Sud' (TB) (H7)
09	'Helen Dawn' (TB) (H7)	99	'Michael Paul' (SDB) (H7)
03	'Hello Darkness' (TB) (H7)	00	'Midnight Web' (IB) (H7)
15	'Hever Castle' (Kent Castles Series) (BB) (H7)	94	<i>milesii</i> (H3)
05	'Hohe Warte' (Sib) (H7)	02	'Morning's Blush' (SDB) (H7)
93	'Holden Clough' (SpH) (H7)	96	'Morwenna' (TB) (H7)
11	'Holidaze' (IB) (H7)	15	'Noctambule' (TB) (H7)
02	'Honeyplic' (IB) (H7)	06	'Norfolk Belle' (TB) (H7)
94	<i>hoogiana</i> (H5)	94	<i>orientalis</i> Mill. (H6)
15	'I Feel Good' (TB) (H7)	95	'Orinoco Flow' (BB) (H7)
93	'Ice Dancer' (TB) (H7)	94	<i>pallida</i> Lam. 'Variegata' Hort. (v) (H7)
06	'Iced Tea' (TB) (H7)	09	'Paul Black' (TB) (H7)
98	'Ila Crawford' (Spuria) (H7)	96	'Perfect Vision' (Sib) (H7)
02	'Impetuous' (BB) (H7)	05	'Peter Hewitt' (Sib) (H7)
95	'Innocent Heart' (IB) (H7)	96	'Phil Keen' (TB) (H7)
93	'Jane Phillips' (TB) (H7)	06	'Philippa Baughen' (Spuria) (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

05	'Pixie' (Reticulata) (H7)	11	'Starwoman' (IB) (H7)
99	'Plissée' (Sib) (H7)	93	'Stepping Out' (TB) (H7)
07	'Princess Bride' (BB) (H7)	02	'Stinger' (SDB) (H7)
94	'Professor Blaauw' (Dut) (H5)	08	'Strawberry Fair' (Sib) (H7)
99	'Prudy' (BB) (H7)	16	'Strongold' (H6)
99	'Prussian Blue' (Sib) (H7)	99	'Sun Doll' (SDB) (H7)
02	<i>pseudacorus</i> 'Roy Davidson' (H7)	02	'Sunrise in Sonora' (Spuria) (H7)
94	<i>pseudacorus</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H7)	02	'Sunset Colors' (Spuria) (H7)
07	'Pumpin' Iron' (SDB) (H7)	93	'Superstition' (TB) (H7)
04	'Pure Allure' (SDB) (H7)	05	'Tango Music' (SpH) (H7)
16	'Purple Magic' (H6)	09	'Teasaucer Hill' (MTB) (H7)
06	'Queen's Circle' (TB) (H7)	95	'Templecloud' (IB) (H7)
95	'Rain Dance' (SDB) (H7)	00	'Thornbird' (TB) (H7)
94	'Raspberry Blush' (IB) (H7)	11	'Thruppence' (MTB) (H7)
06	'Reg Wall' (TB) (H7)	93	'Titan's Glory' (TB) (H7)
05	'Regal Surprise' (SpH) (H7)	06	'Tom Johnson' (TB) (H7)
96	'Regency Belle' (Sib) (H7)	02	<i>unguicularis</i> 'Mary Barnard' (H5)
05	× <i>robusta</i> 'Dark Aura' (H7)	14	<i>unguicularis</i> 'Oxford Dwarf' (H5)
93	'Ruffled Velvet' (Sib) (H7)	94	<i>variegata</i> (H7)
11	'Salamander Crossing' (Sib) (H7)	05	'Wealden Butterfly' (Sib) (H7)
15	'Sanctification' (TB) (H7)	95	'Welfenprinz' (Sib) (H7)
94	<i>sanguinea</i> (H6)	94	<i>wilsonii</i> (H7)
94	'Sarah Taylor' (SDB) (H7)	94	<i>winogradowii</i> (H7)
94	<i>setosa</i> (H7)		
96	'Severn Side' (TB) (H7)		
05	'Shaker's Prayer' (Sib) (H7)		
99	'Shall We Dance' (Sib) (H7)		
94	'Shelford Giant' (Spuria) (H7)		
95	'Sherbet Lemon' (IB) (H7)		
07	'Shirley Chandler' (IB) (H7)		
95	'Shirley Pope' (Sib) (H7)		
15	'Shurton Princess' (TB) (H7)		
95	'Silver Edge' (Sib) (H7)		
16	'Silvery Beauty' (Dut) (H6)		
96	'Sindpers' (J) (H7)		
94	<i>sintenisii</i> (H6)		
95	'Soft Blue' (Sib) (H7)		
11	'Spring Blush' (MTB) (H7)		
04	'Staplehurst' (MTB) (H7)		

Ismene

- 02 × *deflexa* (H1c)
- 02 'Sulphur Queen' (H1c)

Itea

- 93 *ilicifolia* (H5)
- 12 *virginica* 'Henry's Garnet' (H5)

Jacaranda

- 12 *mimosifolia* (H1c)

Jacobaea

- 93 *maritima* 'Silver Dust' (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Jasminum

- 02 *angulare* (H2)
 93 *azoricum* (H2)
 02 *grandiflorum* L. 'De Grasse' (H2)
 93 *humile* 'Revolutum' (H5)
 12 *laurifolium* f. *nitidum* (H2)
 93 *mesnyi* (H3)
 93 *nudiflorum* (H5)
 93 *officinale* 'Argenteovariegatum' (v) (H5)
 12 *officinale* FIONA SUNRISE ('Frojas') (H5)
 02 *officinale* 'Inverleith' (H5)
 93 *polyanthum* (H2)
 02 *sambac* (H2)

Jatropha

- 02 *podagrica* (H1b)

Jovellana

- 93 *violacea* (H3)

Jubaea

- 15 *chilensis* (H2)

Juglans

- 93 *nigra* (F) (H6)
 12 *regia* 'Laciniata' (H6)

Juniperus

- 93 *chinensis* 'Aurea' (H6)
 93 *chinensis* 'Blaauw' (H6)
 12 *chinensis* 'Blue Alps' (H6)
 93 *chinensis* 'Kaizuka' (H6)
 93 *chinensis* 'Plumosa Aurea' (H6)
 93 *chinensis* 'Pyramidalis' (H6)
 93 *communis* 'Compressa' (H7)
 93 *communis* 'Green Carpet' (H7)
 93 *communis* 'Hibernica' (H7)
 93 *communis* 'Repanda' (H7)
 93 'Grey Owl' (H7)

- 12 *horizontalis* 'Golden Carpet' (H7)
 12 *horizontalis* ICEE BLUE ('Monber') (H7)
 12 *horizontalis* 'Limeglow' (H7)
 12 × *pfitzeriana* 'Carbery Gold' (H6)
 93 × *pfitzeriana* 'Old Gold' (H6)
 93 × *pfitzeriana* 'Sulphur Spray' (H6)
 93 *procumbens* 'Nana' (H7)
 12 *rigida* subsp. *conferta* 'All Gold' (H6)
 12 *rigida* subsp. *conferta* 'Schlager' (H6)
 12 *scopulorum* 'Blue Arrow' (H6)
 93 *squamata* 'Blue Carpet' (H7)
 93 *squamata* 'Blue Star' (H7)
 93 *squamata* 'Holger' (H7)

Justicia

- 93 *brandegeana* (H1b)
 93 *rizzinii* (H1b)

Kalanchoe

- 02 *beharensis* (H1b)
 12 *beharensis* 'Fang' (H1b)
 12 *blossfeldiana* (H1b)
 12 *luciae* (H1b)
 02 *manginii* (H1b)
 02 *marmorata* (H1b)
 93 *pumila* (H1b)
 93 'Tessa' (H1b)
 93 *tomentosa* (H1b)
 93 'Wendy' (H1b)

Kalmia

- 93 *angustifolia* (H5)
 02 *angustifolia* f. *rubra* (H5)
 93 *buxifolia* (H4)
 02 *latifolia* 'Freckles' (H6)
 02 *latifolia* 'Little Linda' (H6)
 02 *latifolia* 'Olympic Fire' (H6)
 02 *latifolia* 'Pink Charm' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Kedrostis

- 12 *africana* (H1c)

Kerria

- 93 *japonica* 'Golden Guinea' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Pleniflora' (d) (H5)

Kirengeshoma

- 12 *palmata* Koreana Group (H7)

Kniphofia

- 09 'Barton Fever' (H6)
93 'Bees' Sunset' (H5)
93 'Brimstone' Bloom (H5)
93 'Buttercup' (H5)
09 'Coral Flame' (H5)
09 'Fiery Fred' (H6)
93 *galpinii* Baker (H4)
09 'Incandesce' (H5)
09 'Innocence' (H4)
09 'Jonathan' (H5)
08 'Moonstone' (H5)
93 'Nobilis' (H5)
06 *northiae* (H4)
08 'Penny Rockets' (H6)
09 'Primrose Upward' (H6)
09 'Rich Echoes' (H5)
04 *rooperi* (H5)
93 'Royal Standard' (H5)
09 'Safranvogel' (H5)
93 'Samuel's Sensation' Samuel (H5)
93 'Sunningdale Yellow' (H5)
09 'Tawny King' (H5)
09 *thomsonii* var. *thomsonii* 'Stern's Trip' (H4)
09 'Timothy' (H5)
93 'Toffee Nosed' (H5)
09 'Wrexham Buttercup' (H6)

Koelreuteria

- 12 *paniculata* 'Coral Sun' (H5)

Kohleria

- 93 *eriantha* (H1c)
02 'Jester' (H1b)
93 'Strawberry Fields' (H1c)
93 'Tane' (H1c)
93 *warszewiczii* (H1b)

Kolkwitzia

- 93 *amabilis* 'Pink Cloud' (H6)

Laburnum

- 93 × *watereri* 'Vossii' (H6)

Lachenalia

- 02 *bulbifera* (H2)
02 *bulbifera* 'George' (H2)
02 *contaminata* (H2)
12 *corymbosa* (H2)
12 *ensifolia* subsp. *ensifolia* (H2)
93 *flava* (H2)
12 *longituba* (H2)
14 'Namakwa' (African Beauty Series) (H2)
02 *orchioides* (H2)
02 *pustulata* (H2)
93 *quadricolor* (H2)
12 'Rupert' (African Beauty Series) (H2)
02 *vanzyliae* (H2)
02 *viridiflora* (H2)

Lagerstroemia

- 93 *indica* (H3)

Lamprocapnos

- 93 *spectabilis* (H6)
93 *spectabilis* 'Alba' (H6)
14 *spectabilis* 'Valentine' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSFhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Lapageria

- 93 *rosea* (H3)
12 *rosea* var. *albiflora* (H3)

Larix

- 12 *decidua* 'Puli' (H7)
12 *kaempferi* 'Blue Dwarf' (H7)
12 *kaempferi* 'Nana' Neumann (H7)
12 *kaempferi* 'Stiff Weeper' (H7)

Lathyrus

- 12 *grandiflorus* (H6)
93 *latifolius* (H7)
98 *latifolius* 'Albus' (H7)
97 *latifolius* 'Rosa Perle' (H7)
93 *latifolius* 'White Pearl' (H7)
95 *odoratus* 'America' (H3)
12 *odoratus* 'Aphrodite' (H3)
07 *odoratus* 'Aurora Borealis' (H3)
03 *odoratus* 'Ballerina Blue' (H3)
00 *odoratus* 'Bobby's Girl' (H3)
14 *odoratus* 'Bounce Mid Blue' (H3)
14 *odoratus* 'Bounce Navy Blue' (H3)
08 *odoratus* 'Bramdean' (H3)
99 *odoratus* 'Bristol' (H3)
02 *odoratus* 'Brook Hall' (H3)
02 *odoratus* 'Cathy' (H3)
93 *odoratus* 'Charlie's Angel' (H3)
06 *odoratus* 'Chris Harrod' (H3)
95 *odoratus* 'Dorothy Eckford' (H3)
10 *odoratus* 'Duo Salmon' (H3)
96 *odoratus* 'Evening Glow' (H3)
02 *odoratus* 'First Flame' (H3)
98 *odoratus* 'Gwendoline' (H3)
96 *odoratus* 'Hannah's Harmony' (H3)
03 *odoratus* 'Heathcliff' (H3)
08 *odoratus* 'High Scent' (H3)
14 *odoratus* 'Jacqueline Heather' (H3)

- 95 *odoratus* 'Janet Scott' (H3)
94 *odoratus* 'Jilly' (H3)
09 *odoratus* 'John Gray' (H3)
12 *odoratus* 'Just Julia' (H3)
95 *odoratus* 'King Edward VII' (H3)
11 *odoratus* 'Lauren Landy' (H3)
10 *odoratus* 'Lipstick' (H3)
15 *odoratus* 'Madison' (H3)
97 *odoratus* 'Margaret Joyce' (H3)
15 *odoratus* 'Martha Mary' (H3)
12 *odoratus* 'Mary Mac' (H3)
14 *odoratus* 'Matucana' (H3)
94 *odoratus* 'Mrs Bernard Jones' (H3)
10 *odoratus* var. *nanellus* 'Crimson Cherub' (Cherub Series) (H3)
11 *odoratus* var. *nanellus* 'Lady T Cherub' (Cherub Series) (H3)
13 *odoratus* var. *nanellus* 'Lavender Sprite' (Sprite Series) (H3)
14 *odoratus* var. *nanellus* 'Northern Lights Cherub' (Cherub Series) (H3)
95 *odoratus* var. *nanellus* 'Pink Cupid' (H3)
94 *odoratus* 'Noel Sutton' (H3)
00 *odoratus* 'Oklahoma' (H3)
14 *odoratus* 'Pandemonium' (H3)
99 *odoratus* 'Patricia Anne' (H3)
96 *odoratus* 'Pocahontas' (H3)
95 *odoratus* 'Sicilian Pink' (H3)
06 *odoratus* 'Solway Ballerina' (H3)
04 *odoratus* 'Solway Charm' (H3)
06 *odoratus* 'Solway Classic' (H3)
06 *odoratus* 'Solway Sapphire' (H3)
02 *odoratus* 'Solway Serenade' (H3)
03 *odoratus* 'Solway Snowflake' (H3)
04 *odoratus* 'Solway Splendour' (H3)
14 *odoratus* 'Somerset Lady' (H3)
04 *odoratus* 'Starlight' (H3)
02 *odoratus* 'Sunset' (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 96 *odoratus* 'Tahiti Sunrise' (H3)
 96 *odoratus* 'Teresa Maureen' (H3)
 03 *odoratus* 'Tranquillity' (H3)
 01 *odoratus* 'Valerie Harrod' (H3)
 01 *odoratus* 'Wedding Day' (H3)
 94 *odoratus* 'White Supreme' (H3)
 04 *odoratus* 'William Willson' (H3)
 08 *odoratus* 'Wretham Pink' (H3)
 02 *rotundifolius* (H6)
 12 *rotundifolius* 'Tillyperone' (H7)
 93 *vernus* (H6)
 97 *vernus* 'Alboreus' (H6)

Laurus

- 93 *nobilis* (H4)
 12 *nobilis* f. *angustifolia* (H4)
 93 *nobilis* 'Aurea' (H4)

Lavandula

- 02 *angustifolia* 'Beechwood Blue' (H5)
 12 *angustifolia* 'Folgate' (H5)
 93 *angustifolia* 'Hidcote' (H5)
 02 *angustifolia* 'Imperial Gem' (H5)
 12 *angustifolia* LITTLE LADY ('Batlad') (H5)
 02 *angustifolia* LITTLE LOTTIE ('Clarmo') (H5)
 02 *angustifolia* 'Miss Katherine' (H5)
 02 *angustifolia* MISS MUFFET ('Scholmis') (H5)
 02 *angustifolia* 'Nana Alba' (H5)
 12 'Ballerina' (H4)
 02 × *chaytoriae* 'Richard Gray' (H4)
 02 × *chaytoriae* 'Sawyers' (H4)
 02 *dentata* var. *dentata* 'Royal Crown' (H3)
 12 × *ginginsii* 'Goodwin Creek Grey' (H4)
 02 × *intermedia* 'Alba' (H5)
 01 × *intermedia* 'Hidcote Giant' (H5)
 02 × *intermedia* 'Sussex' (H5)
 93 *lanata* (H3)
 12 PASSIONNÉ ('Lavsts 08') (H4)

Lavatera

- 97 × *clementii* 'Bredon Springs' (H5)
 97 × *clementii* 'Burgundy Wine' (H5)
 97 × *clementii* 'Candy Floss' (H5)
 12 × *clementii* 'Mary Hope' (H5)
 12 × *clementii* RED RUM ('Rigrum') (H5)
 93 × *clementii* 'Rosea' (H5)
 93 *maritima* (H3)
 96 *trimestris* 'Beauty Formula Mixture' (H3)
 02 *trimestris* Beauty Series (H3)
 96 *trimestris* 'Silver Cup' (H3)

Leptospermum

- 12 *scoparium* 'Appleblossom' (H4)
 93 *scoparium* var. *incanum* 'Keatleyi' (H4)
 93 *scoparium* (Nanum Group) 'Kiwi' (H4)
 93 *scoparium* 'Nichollsii' (H4)
 93 *scoparium* 'Nichollsii Nanum' (H4)
 93 *scoparium* 'Red Damask' (d) (H4)
 02 'Silver Sheen' (H3)

Lespedeza

- 93 *thunbergii* (H5)
 11 *thunbergii* subsp. *thunbergii* (H5)

Leucadendron

- 12 'Inca Gold' (H1c)
 12 'Safari Sunset' (H3)

Leucanthemella

- 93 *serotina* (H7)

Leucanthemum

- 93 × *superbum* 'T.E. Killin' (d) (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

93 × *superbum* 'Wirral Supreme' (d) (H5)

Leucocoryne

12 'Andes' (H3)
02 *purpurea* (H2)

Leucojum

93 *aestivum* 'Gravetye Giant' (H7)
93 *vernum* (H5)

Leucothoe

93 *fontanesiana* 'Rollissonii' (H6)
12 SCARLETTA ('Zeblid') (H6)

Lewisia

93 *brachycalyx* (H4)
93 *cotyledon* (H4)
93 *cotyledon* Sunset Group (H4)
93 *tweedyi* (H4)

Leycesteria

12 *formosa* GOLDEN LANTERNS ('Notbruce') (H4)

Libertia

98 *chilensis* (H3)

Ligularia

12 'Britt Marie Crawford' (H6)
93 'Gregynog Gold' (H6)
93 'The Rocket' (H6)
14 'Zepter' (H6)

Ligustrum

93 *lucidum* (H5)
93 *lucidum* 'Excelsum Superbum' (v) (H5)
12 *lucidum* 'Tricolor' (v) (H5)
93 *ovalifolium* 'Aureum' (v) (H5)

Lilium

02 African Queen Group (VI-/a) (H6)

93 'Casa Blanca' (VIIb/b-c) (H6)
02 'Fata Morgana' (Ia/b) (H6)
02 'Garden Party' (VIIb/b) (H6)
02 Golden Splendor Group (VIb-c/a) (H6)
93 *henryi* (IXc/d) (H6)
12 *mackliniae* (IXc/a) (H5)
02 *martagon* (IXc/d) (H6)
02 *pardalinum* (IXc/d) (H6)
93 Pink Perfection Group (VIb/a) (H6)
93 *regale* (IXb/a) (H6)

Limnanthes

93 *douglasii* (H5)

Linaria

08 *maroccana* Fairy Bouquet Group (H6)

Lindera

93 *obtusiloba* (H5)

Linum

93 *arboreum* (H4)
93 'Gemmell's Hybrid' (H4)
93 *grandiflorum* (H4)

Liquidambar

12 *acalycina* 'Burgundy Flush' (H5)
93 *styraciflua* 'Lane Roberts' (H6)
12 *styraciflua* 'Palo Alto' (H6)
12 *styraciflua* 'Penwood' (H6)
12 *styraciflua* 'Slender Silhouette' (H6)
93 *styraciflua* 'Worplesdon' (H6)

Liriodendron

12 *chinense* (H6)
93 *tulipifera* (H6)
93 *tulipifera* 'Aureomarginatum' (v) (H6)

Liriope

93 *muscari* (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Lithodora

- 93 *diffusa* 'Grace Ward' (H5)
 93 *diffusa* 'Heavenly Blue' (H5)
 93 *oleifolia* (H4)

Lithops

- 02 *aucampiae* (H2)
 02 *bromfieldii* (H2)
 12 *dorotheae* (H2)
 02 *hallii* (H2)
 02 *hookeri* (H2)
 02 *karasmontana* (H2)
 02 *lesliei* (H2)
 02 *olivacea* (H2)
 02 *pseudotruncatella* (H2)
 02 *salicola* (H2)
 02 *schwantesii* (H2)

Livistona

- 93 *chinensis* (H2)

Lobelia

- 93 *cardinalis* (H3)
 93 *cardinalis* 'Queen Victoria' (H3)
 93 *erinus* 'Cambridge Blue' (H2)
 02 *erinus* Cascade Series (H2)
 93 *erinus* 'Colour Cascade' (H2)
 93 *erinus* 'Crystal Palace' (H2)
 93 *erinus* 'Mrs Clibran' (H2)
 11 *erinus* PURPLE STAR ('Wespurstar') (H2)
 98 *erinus* 'Regatta Midnight Blue' (H2)
 98 *erinus* 'Regatta Sky Blue' (H2)
 98 *erinus* 'Riviera Blue Eyes' (H2)
 98 *erinus* 'String of Pearls' (H2)
 11 *erinus* TECHNO HEAT TRAILING LIGHT BLUE IMPROVED ('Lobstrahob') (Techno Heat Series) (H2)
 11 *erinus* WATERFALL BLUE ('Balobwablu') (Waterfall Series) (H2)
 96 *richardsonii* hort. (H2)

- 97 × *speciosa* 'Fan Orchidrosa' (Fan Series) (H5)
 97 × *speciosa* 'Fan Scharlach' (Fan Series) (H5)
 97 × *speciosa* 'Fan Tiefrot' (Fan Series) (H5)
 97 × *speciosa* 'Fan Zinnoberrosa' (Fan Series) (H5)
 93 × *speciosa* 'Kompliment Scharlach' (Kompliment Series) (H5)
 97 × *speciosa* 'Pink Elephant' (H5)

Lobularia

- 02 *maritima* Easter Bonnet Series (H3)
 02 *maritima* Golf Series (H3)
 98 *maritima* 'Rosie O'Day' (H3)
 98 *maritima* 'Snowdrift' (H3)
 98 *maritima* 'Violet Queen' (H3)
 98 *maritima* 'Wonderland White' (H3)

Lonicera

- 97 *etrusca* 'Superba' (H5)
 11 × *heckrottii* 'Gold Flame' hort. (H5)
 12 *hildebrandiana* (H2)
 11 × *italica* f. *rubella* (H6)
 12 *japonica* 'Aureoreticulata' (v) (H5)
 12 *japonica* 'Hall's Prolific' (H5)
 97 *japonica* var. *repens* (H5)
 11 'Mandarin' (H5)
 93 *periclymenum* 'Graham Thomas' (H6)
 93 *periclymenum* 'Serotina' (H6)
 93 × *purpusii* 'Winter Beauty' (H6)
 02 *similis* var. *delavayi* (H5)
 11 × *tellmanniana* (H5)
 93 *tragophylla* (H5)
 93 *yunnanensis* var. *yunnanensis* 'Baggesen's Gold' (H5)

Lophomyrtus

- 12 *bullata* (H2)

Lophospermum

- 93 *erubescens* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Lotus

- 02 *berthelotii* deep red-flowered (H2)
 02 *berthelotii* × *maculatus* (H2)
 02 *hirsutus* (H4)

Luculia

- 93 *gratissima* (H1c)

Ludisia

- 12 *discolor* (H1a)

Luma

- 93 *apiculata* (H4)

Lunaria

- 93 *annua* var. *albiflora* (H6)
 12 *annua* var. *albiflora* 'Alba Variegata' (v) (H6)
 14 *annua* 'Corfu Blue' (H6)
 12 *annua* 'Munstead Purple' (H6)
 12 *rediviva* (H7)

Lupinus

- 93 *arboreus* (H4)

Luzula

- 14 *sylvatica* 'Hohe Tatra' (H7)
 14 *sylvatica* 'Marginata' (v) (H7)

Lycaste

- 17 *aromatica* (H1b)

Lychnis

- 93 *chalcedonica* (H7)
 98 *coronaria* (H7)
 93 *coronaria* 'Alba' (H7)
 02 *flos-jovis* (H6)
 93 *viscaria* 'Splendens Plena' (d) (H5)
 93 × *walkeri* 'Abbotswood Rose' (H7)

Lycianthes

- 12 *rantonnetii* (H3)

Lysichiton

- 93 *camtschatcensis* (H7)

Lysimachia

- 12 *barystachys* (H6)
 96 *ciliata* 'Firecracker' (H6)
 93 *clethroides* (H6)
 12 *ephemerum* (H6)
 93 *nummularia* 'Aurea' (H5)

Lythrum

- 02 *salicaria* 'Blush' (H7)
 93 *salicaria* 'Feuerkerze' (H7)

Lytocaryum

- 93 *weddellianum* (H1b)

Mackaya

- 93 *bella* (H1b)

Macleaya

- 93 *cordata* (Willd.) R. Br. (H6)
 02 × *kewensis* 'Flamingo' (H6)
 93 *microcarpa* 'Kelway's Coral Plume' (H6)

Magnolia

- 12 'Athene' (H5)
 12 'Caerhays Belle' (H5)
 12 'Caerhays Surprise' (H5)
 12 *campbellii* 'Darjeeling' (H4)
 12 'Daphne' (H6)
 12 'David Clulow' (H5)
 12 'Daybreak' (H6)
 93 *denudata* (H6)
 93 'Elizabeth' (H6)
 93 'Galaxy' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSFhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 'George Henry Kern' (H6)
 12 'Gold Star' (H6)
 12 *grandiflora* 'Kay Parris' (H5)
 02 *grandiflora* 'Victoria' (H5)
 93 'Heaven Scent' (H5)
 93 *liliiflora* 'Nigra' (H6)
 12 × *loebneri* 'Donna' (H6)
 93 × *loebneri* 'Leonard Messel' (H6)
 12 × *loebneri* 'Mag's Pirouette' (H6)
 93 × *loebneri* 'Merrill' (H6)
 12 × *loebneri* 'Wildcat' (H6)
 12 'Lois' (H6)
 02 'Milky Way' (H5)
 12 'Pegasus' (H6)
 93 *salicifolia* 'Wada's Memory' (H6)
 93 'Sayonara' (H6)
 12 *sieboldii* 'Colossus' (H6)
 93 × *soulangeana* 'Brozzonii' (H6)
 93 × *soulangeana* 'Étienne Soulange-Bodin' (H6)
 12 × *soulangeana* 'Pickard's Schmetterling' (H6)
 12 'Spectrum' (H6)
 12 *sprengeri* var. *diva* 'Burncoose' (H6)
 12 *sprengeri* var. *diva* 'Copeland Court' (H6)
 12 *sprengeri* var. *diva* 'Eric Savill' (H6)
 02 'Star Wars' (H5)
 12 *stellata* 'Centennial' (H6)
 12 *stellata* 'Jane Platt' (H6)
 12 *stellata* 'Royal Star' (H6)
 93 'Susan' (H6)
 12 'Sweetheart' (H5)
 93 *wilsonii* (H6)
 12 'Yellow Lantern' (H6)

Mahonia

- 93 *aquifolium* 'Apollo' (H5)
 93 *japonica* (H5)
 12 × *lindsayae* 'Cantab' (H4)
 93 × *media* 'Buckland' (H5)
 93 × *media* 'Lionel Fortescue' (H5)

- 93 × *media* 'Winter Sun' (H5)
 12 *nitens* 'Cabaret' (H4)
 93 *oiwakensis* subsp. *lomariifolia* (H4)
 93 × *wagneri* 'Pinnacle' (H5)

Maianthemum

- 93 *racemosum* (H6)

Malotigena

- 12 *frantiskae-niederlovae* 'Gold Nugget' (H4)

Malus

- 12 'Adirondack' (H6)
 12 *brevipes* 'Wedding Bouquet' (H6)
 12 'Butterball' (H6)
 12 'Comtesse de Paris' (H6)
 93 'Evereste' (H6)
 93 × *floribunda* (H6)
 93 *hupehensis* (H6)
 12 JELLY KING ('Mattfru') (H6)
 12 'Laura' (H6)
 12 'Princeton Cardinal' (H6)
 93 × *robusta* 'Red Sentinel' (H6)
 12 'Sun Rival' (H6)
 12 *toringo* 'Scarlett' (H6)
 93 *transitoria* (H6)

Malva

- 93 *moschata* f. *alba* (H5)

Mammillaria

- 93 *baumii* (H2)
 93 *bocasana* (H2)
 93 *bombycina* (H2)
 93 *candida* (H2)
 93 *carmenae* (H2)
 12 *compressa* (H2)
 93 *elongata* (H2)
 93 *geminispina* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 *hahniana* (H2)
 12 *laurii* (H2)
 12 *magnimamma* (H2)
 93 *parkinsonii* (H2)
 12 *petterssonii* (H2)
 93 *plumosa* (H2)
 93 *pringlei* (H2)
 12 *senilis* (H2)
 93 *sphaerica* (H2)
 93 *spinosissima* (H2)
 12 *surculosa* (H2)
 93 *zeilmanniana* (H2)

Mandevilla

- 93 × *amabilis* 'Alice du Pont' (H1c)
 02 *boliviensis* (H1c)
 02 *laxa* (H2)
 02 *splendens* (H1c)

Maranta

- 02 *leuconeura* var. *erythroneura* (H1a)
 93 *leuconeura* var. *kerchoveana* (H1a)

Massonia

- 12 *depressa* (H2)
 12 *pustulata* (H2)

Matteuccia

- 12 *orientalis* (H5)
 93 *struthiopteris* (H5)

Matthiola

- 93 *incana* Cinderella Series, mixed (H4)

Matucana

- 93 *aurantiaca* (H2)
 93 *intertexta* (H2)

Meconopsis

- 93 *baileyi* (H5)

- 13 (Fertile Blue Group) 'Mop-head' (H5)
 13 (George Sherriff Group) 'Dalemain' (H5)
 13 (George Sherriff Group) 'Susan's Reward' (H5)
 13 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Bobby Masterton' (H5)
 13 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Mrs Jebb' (H5)
 13 (Infertile Blue Group) 'P.C. Abildgaard' (H5)
 93 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Slieve Donard' (H5)
 13 'Inverewe' (H5)
 13 'Keillour' (H5)
 13 'Marit' (H5)
 93 *quintuplinervia* (H5)

Medinilla

- 02 *magnifica* (H1a)

Melianthus

- 93 *major* (H3)

Mertensia

- 93 *virginica* (H4)

Mespilus

- 12 *germanica* 'Nottingham' (F) (H6)

Metasequoia

- 12 *glyptostroboides* GOLD RUSH ('Golden Oji') (H7)

Microbiota

- 93 *decussata* (H7)

Microlepia

- 17 *strigosa* 'MacFaddeniae' (H4)

Milium

- 98 *effusum* 'Aureum' (H7)

Mimosa

- 12 *pubica* (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Mimulus

- 93 *aurantiacus* (H2)
- 93 'Calypso' (H1c)
- 93 *cardinalis* (H4)
- 93 *cupreus* 'Whitcroft Scarlet' (H4)
- 93 'Highland Red' (H4)
- 93 *lewisii* (H3)
- 93 *naiandinus* (H4)

Miscanthus

- 14 *sinensis* 'Adagio' (H6)
- 12 *sinensis* 'China' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* var. *condensatus* 'Cosmopolitan' (v) (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Ferner Osten' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Flamingo' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Gewitterwolke' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Ghana' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Gold und Silber' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Grosse Fontäne' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Kaskade' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Kleine Fontäne' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Kleine Silberspinne' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Morning Light' (v) (H6)
- 12 *sinensis* 'Sarabande' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Septemberrot' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Silberfeder' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Strictus' (v) (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Undine' (H6)
- 01 *sinensis* 'Zebrinus' (v) (H6)

Molinia

- 14 *caerulea* subsp. *arundinacea* 'Windspiel' (H7)
- 14 *caerulea* subsp. *caerulea* 'Moorhexe' (H7)
- 93 *caerulea* subsp. *caerulea* 'Variegata' (v) (H7)

Moltkia

- 93 × *intermedia* (H4)

Monarda

- 93 'Beauty of Cobham' (H4)
- 01 'Gardenview Scarlet' (H4)
- 01 'Marshall's Delight' (H4)
- 01 'Squaw' (H4)
- 01 'Talud' (H4)
- 01 'Violet Queen' (H4)

Monstera

- 93 *deliciosa* (F) (H1b)
- 93 *deliciosa* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)

Morus

- 12 *nigra* 'Chelsea' (F) (H6)
- 12 *nigra* 'Jerusalem' (F) (H6)

Musa

- 93 *acuminata* (AAA Group) 'Dwarf Cavendish' (F) (H1b)
- 02 *acuminata* 'Zebrina' (H1b)
- 02 *basjoo* (H2)
- 93 *coccinea* (H1b)
- 12 *lasiocarpa* (H2)
- 93 *ornata* (H1b)
- 12 *sikkimensis* (H2)
- 02 *velutina* (H1b)

Muscari

- 93 *armeniicum* (H6)
- 03 *armeniicum* 'Christmas Pearl' (H6)
- 03 *armeniicum* 'Saffier' (H6)
- 93 *aucheri* (H6)
- 93 *azureum* (H6)
- 04 'Jenny Robinson' (H5)
- 03 *latifolium* (H6)
- 93 *pseudomuscari* (H5)

Myosotis

- 93 'Blue Ball' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 04 'Snowsylva' (H6)
 04 Sylva Series (H6)
 04 *sylvatica* 'Bluesylva' (Sylva Series) (H6)
 04 *sylvatica* 'Rosylva' (Sylva Series) (H6)
 93 *sylvatica* 'Ultramarine' (H6)

Myrtus

- 93 *communis* (H4)
 93 *communis* subsp. *tarentina* (H4)

Nandina

- 12 *domestica* 'Richmond' (H5)

Narcissus

- 07 'Abba' (4) (H6)
 01 'Aberfoyle' (2) (H6)
 93 'Actaea' (9) (H6)
 09 'Andrew's Choice' (7) (H6)
 11 'Angel's Breath' (5) (H6)
 93 'Arctic Gold' (1) (H6)
 01 'Arkle' (1) (H6)
 95 'Avalanche' (8) (H4)
 98 'Badbury Rings' (3) (H6)
 93 'Bantam' (2) (H6)
 98 'Barnum' (1) (H6)
 11 'Bell Rock' (1) (H6)
 01 'Border Beauty' (2) (H6)
 02 'Boslowick' (11a) (H6)
 01 'Boulder Bay' (2) (H6)
 93 'Bravoure' (1) (H6)
 14 'Breezand Tristar' (11a) (H6)
 03 'Bridal Crown' (4) (H6)
 06 'Brooke Ager' (2) (H6)
 95 'Broomhill' (2) (H6)
 98 'Bryanston' (2) (H6)
 94 *bulbocodium* (13) (H4)
 98 'Bunting' (7) (H6)
 95 'Camelot' (2) (H6)
 96 'Cantabile' (9) (H6)

- 94 *cantabricus* subsp. *cantabricus* var. *foliosus* (13) (H4)
 98 'Carib Gipsy' (2) (H6)
 95 'Carlton' (2) (H6)
 07 'Chanson' (1) (H6)
 95 'Cheerfulness' (4) (H6)
 99 'Chesterton' (9) (H6)
 96 'Chit Chat' (7) (H6)
 01 'Chromacolor' (2) (H6)
 09 'Classic Gold' (10) (H6)
 07 'Cornish Chuckles' (12) (H6)
 07 'Cornish Vanguard' (2) (H6)
 98 'Crackington' (4) (H6)
 08 'Curlew' (7) (H6)
 93 *cyclamineus* (13) (H6)
 01 'Desdemona' (2) (H6)
 02 'Dickcissel' (7) (H6)
 10 'Dinnerplate' (2) (H6)
 99 'Dispatch Box' (1) (H6)
 01 'Doctor Hugh' (3) (H6)
 02 'Dutch Lemon Drops' (5) (H6)
 95 'Dutch Master' (1) (H6)
 01 'Eaton Song' (12) (H6)
 11 'Elka' (1) (H6)
 98 'Falconet' (8) (H6)
 93 'February Gold' (6) (H6)
 07 'Freedom Stars' (11a) (H6)
 08 'Garden Opera' (7) (H6)
 95 'Gay Kybo' (4) (H6)
 95 'Geranium' (8) (H6)
 95 'Gold Convention' (2) (H6)
 07 'Gold Ingot' (2) (H6)
 10 'Gold Medal' (1) (H6)
 95 'Golden Aura' (2) (H6)
 93 'Golden Dawn' (8) (H4)
 95 'Golden Jewel' (2) (H6)
 01 'Goldfinger' (1) (H6)
 01 'Hambledon' (2) (H6)
 96 'Hawera' (5) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSjEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

04	'Heamoor' (4) (H6)	99	'Notre Dame' (2) (H6)
01	'High Society' (2) (H6)	93	<i>obvallaris</i> (13) (H6)
99	'Highfield Beauty' (8) (H6)	06	'Oregon Snow' (2) (H6)
04	'Hillstar' (7) (H6)	98	'Oryx' (7) (H6)
03	'Homestead' (2) (H6)	11	'Oxford Gold' (10) (H6)
02	'Hoopoe' (8) (H6)	04	'Pacific Coast' (8) (H6)
14	'Hungarian Rhapsody' (11a) (H6)	93	'Passionale' (2) (H6)
93	'Ice Follies' (2) (H6)	09	'Patrick Hacket' (1) (H6)
01	'Ice Wings' (5) (H6)	95	'Peeping Tom' (6) (H6)
03	'Indian Maid' (7) (H6)	05	'Penkivel' (2) (H6)
01	'Intrigue' (7) (H6)	01	'Pimpernel' (2) (H6)
93	'Irish Minstrel' (2) (H6)	93	'Pinza' (2) (H6)
95	'Itzim' (6) (H6)	14	'Pistachio' (1) (H6)
95	'Jack Snipe' (6) (H6)	96	'Pixie's Sister' (7) (H6)
93	'Jenny' (6) (H6)	93	<i>poeticus</i> var. <i>recurvus</i> (13) (H6)
01	'Jenny Out' (7) (H6)	01	'Precocious' (2) (H6)
95	'Jetfire' (6) (H6)	14	'Prom Dance' (11a) (H6)
95	'Jumble' (12) (H6)	94	<i>pseudonarcissus</i> subsp. <i>pseudonarcissus</i> (13) (H6)
14	'Katherine Jenkins' (7) (H6)	05	'Punchline' (7) (H6)
98	'Kaydee' (6) (H6)	01	'Purbeck' (3) (H6)
04	'Kokopelli' (7) (H6)	98	'Quail' (7) (H6)
05	'Le Torch' (4) (H6)	05	'Quasar' (2) (H6)
00	'Lingerie' (4) (H6)	09	'Queen Beatrix' (1) (H6)
07	'Mallee' (11a) (H6)	01	'Rainbow' (2) (H6)
02	'Manly' (4) (H6)	01	'Rapture' (6) (H6)
01	'Marie Curie Diamond' (7) (H6)	98	'Reggae' (6) (H6)
01	'Menehay' (11a) (H6)	93	'Rijnveld's Early Sensation' (1) (H6)
93	'Merlin' (3) (H6)	03	'Rising Star' (7) (H6)
98	'Minnow' (8) (H6)	95	'Romance' (2) (H6)
94	<i>minor</i> (13) (H5)	94	<i>romieuxii</i> (13) (H4)
97	<i>minor</i> 'Little Gem' (1) (H6)	01	'Rosemoor Gold' (7) (H6)
05	'Mint Julep' (3) (H6)	94	<i>rupicola</i> subsp. <i>rupicola</i> (13) (H4)
01	'Mission Bells' (5) (H6)	11	<i>rupicola</i> 'Yellow Pearl' (7) (H5)
95	'Misty Glen' (2) (H6)	09	'Sabrosa' (7) (H6)
01	'Mite' (6) (H6)	06	'Sagitta' (1) (H6)
01	<i>moschatus</i> (13) (H6)	06	'Sailboat' (7) (H6)
95	'Mount Hood' (1) (H6)	93	'Saint Keverne' (2) (H6)
07	'Mrs Iwasa Masako' (2) (H6)	01	'Salome' (2) (H6)
09	'My Story' (4) (H6)		

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 96 'Segovia' (3) (H6)
 99 'Serena Lodge' (4) (H6)
 05 'Sherborne' (4) (H6)
 03 'Shrike' (11a) (H6)
 11 'Sint Victor' (1) (H6)
 98 'Sir Winston Churchill' (4) (H6)
 14 'Skater's Waltz' (6) (H6)
 05 'Skilliwidden' (2) (H6)
 09 'Small Talk' (1) (H6)
 11 'Spoirot' (10) (H6)
 08 'Spring Essence' (2) (H6)
 03 'Stint' (5) (H6)
 03 'Stratosphere' (7) (H6)
 10 'Strines' (2) (H6)
 96 'Sun Disc' (7) (H6)
 07 'Sunnyside Up' (11a) (H6)
 98 'Surfside' (6) (H6)
 93 'Sweetness' (7) (H6)
 01 'Swift Arrow' (6) (H6)
 95 'Tahiti' (4) (H6)
 98 'Tamar Fire' (4) (H6)
 93 'Tête-à-tête' (12) (H6)
 05 'The Alliance' (6) (H6)
 01 'Topolino' (1) (H6)
 07 'Torianne' (2) (H6)
 97 'Toto' (12) (H6)
 04 'Trebah' (2) (H6)
 01 'Trena' (6) (H6)
 04 'Trigonometry' (11a) (H6)
 01 'Tripartite' (11a) (H6)
 98 'Triple Crown' (3) (H6)
 04 'Trumpet Warrior' (1) (H6)
 95 'Tuesday's Child' (5) (H6)
 08 'Twinkling Yellow' (7) (H6)
 98 'Tyrone Gold' (1) (H6)
 02 'Unique' (4) (H6)
 01 'Vernal Prince' (3) (H6)
 93 'Verona' (3) (H6)
 95 'Viking' (1) (H6)
 08 'Warbler' (6) (H6)
 01 'Wheal Coates' (7) (H6)
 14 'Wheatear' (6) (H6)
 03 'Whipcord' (7) (H6)
 93 'White Lion' (4) (H6)
 09 'Wimbledon County Girl' (2) (H6)
 07 'Wisley' (6) (H6)
 95 'Yellow Cheerfulness' (4) (H6)
 10 'Yellow River' (1) (H6)

Nematanthus

- 02 *gregarius* (H1b)
 93 'Tropicana' (H1b)

Nemesia

- 99 BLUE CLOUD ('Penblu') (H3)
 99 *caerulea* 'Sea Mist' (H3)
 99 *denticulata* (H3)
 99 'Fleurie Bluebird' (H3)
 99 'Innocence' (H3)
 99 MELANIE ('Fleuron') (H3)

Neohenricia

- 93 *sibbettii* (H2)

Neopanax

- 12 *laetus* (H3)

Neoporteria

- 93 *paucicostata* (H1c)

Neoregelia

- 15 *carolinae* 'Debbie' (H1b)
 15 *carolinae* 'Deroose's Medusa' (H1b)
 15 *carolinae* 'Devroe' (H1b)
 15 *carolinae* 'Fancy' (H1b)
 15 *carolinae* 'Freddie' (H1b)
 15 *carolinae* 'Marachelle' (H1b)
 15 'Fireball' (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 15 *schultesiana* 'Fireball Striped' (H1b)

Nepenthes

- 12 *alata* × *ventricosa* (H1a)
 12 'Bill Bailey' (H1a)
 12 × *hookeriana* (H1a)
 12 'Lady Pauline' (H1a)
 12 'Rebecca Soper' (H1a)

Nepeta

- 02 × *faassenii* (H7)
 12 *grandiflora* 'Bramdean' (H6)
 02 *racemosa* (H7)
 12 *racemosa* 'Walker's Low' (H7)
 12 *sibirica* 'Souvenir d'André Chaudron' (H6)

Nephrolepis

- 97 *exaltata* (H1b)
 17 *exaltata* 'Bostoniensis' (H1b)
 02 *exaltata* 'Elegantissima' (H1b)
 02 *exaltata* 'Fluffy Ruffles' (H1b)
 02 *exaltata* 'Hillii' (H1b)

Nerine

- 93 *bowdenii* (H5)
 12 *humilis* (H2)
 12 *masoniorum* (H2)
 12 *undulata* (Flexuosa Group) 'Alba' (H3)
 98 'Zeal Giant' (H3)

Nerium

- 02 *oleander* 'Variegatum' (v) (H2)

Nicotiana

- 93 *langsдорffii* (H2)
 93 'Lime Green' (H2)
 93 *sylvestris* (H2)

Nierembergia

- 93 *linariifolia* (H3)

Nigella

- 93 *damascena* 'Miss Jekyll' (H3)
 93 *damascena* 'Miss Jekyll Alba' (H3)

Nopalxochia

- 93 *phyllanthoides* (H1c)

Nothofagus

- 12 *dombeyi* (H5)

Nymphaea

- 93 'Escarboucle' (H) (H5)
 93 'Gladstoniana' (H) (H5)
 93 'Gonnère' (H) (H5)
 93 'James Brydon' (H) (H5)
 93 'Marliacea Chromatella' (H) (H5)
 93 'Pygmaea Helvola' (H) (H5)

Nyssa

- 13 *sinensis* 'Jim Russell' (H5)
 13 *sylvatica* 'Wisley Bonfire' (m) (H6)

Oenothera

- 93 *macrocarpa* (H5)

Olearia

- 93 *macrodonta* (H4)
 93 × *mollis* 'Zennorensis' (H4)
 93 × *scilloniensis* Dorrien-Smith (H4)
 12 × *scilloniensis* 'Master Michael' (H4)

Olsynium

- 93 *douglasii* (H5)

Omphalodes

- 93 *cappadocica* (H5)
 96 *cappadocica* 'Cherry Ingram' (H5)
 93 *linifolia* (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

× *Oncidesa*

- 12 Sweet Sugar gx (H1b)

Oncidium

- 12 Sharry Baby gx (H1b)
12 Twinkle gx (H1b)

× *Oncidopsis*

- 12 Nelly Isler gx (H1b)

× *Oncostele*

- 12 Midnight Miracles gx 'Masai Red' (H1b)
12 Midnight Miracles gx 'Masai Splash' (H1a)
12 Wildcat gx (H1a)

Onoclea

- 93 *sensibilis* (H6)

Onopordum

- 93 *nervosum* (H7)

Onosma

- 93 *taurica* (H4)

Ophiopogon

- 93 *planiscapus* 'Nigrescens' (H5)

Oplismenus

- 93 *hirtellus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H2)

Opuntia

- 12 *microdasys* (H2)
93 *microdasys* 'Albata' (H2)

Orbea

- 12 *ciliata* (H1b)
93 *variegata* (H2)

Oreocereus

- 12 *celsianus* (H2)

- 12 *trollii* (H2)

Origanum

- 93 *amanum* (H4)
12 'Kent Beauty' (H4)
93 *laevigatum* (H6)
93 *laevigatum* 'Herrenhausen' (H6)
14 *laevigatum* 'Hopleys' (H6)
12 'Rosenkuppel' (H7)
93 *rotundifolium* (H4)
93 *vulgare* 'Aureum' (H6)

Orlaya

- 08 *grandiflora* (H7)

Ornithogalum

- 02 *dubium* (H2)
93 *nutans* (H5)
02 *thyrsoides* (H2)

Oscularia

- 02 *deltoides* (H2)

Osmanthus

- 93 × *burkwoodii* (H5)
93 *delavayi* (H5)
12 *heterophyllus* 'Goshiki' (v) (H5)
12 *heterophyllus* 'Purple Shaft' (H5)
93 *heterophyllus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H5)
12 *yunnanensis* (H5)

Osmunda

- 97 *cinnamomea* (H6)
93 *regalis* (H6)
97 *regalis* 'Cristata' (H6)

Osteospermum

- 93 'Buttermilk' (H3)
95 'Hopleys' (H3)
93 *jucundum* (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 95 *jucundum* 'Blackthorn Seedling' (H3)
 95 *jucundum* 'Langtrees' (H3)
 95 'Lady Leitrim' (H3)
 93 'Pink Whirls' (H3)
 93 'Silver Sparkler' (v) (H3)
 95 'Weetwood' (H3)
 93 'Whirlygig' (H3)
 93 'White Pim' (H3)

Ourisia

- 93 'Snowflake' (H4)

Oxalis

- 93 *adenophylla* (H4)
 93 *enneaphylla* (H4)
 93 'Ione Hecker' (H4)
 12 *massoniana* (H2)
 12 *melanosticta* 'Ken Aslet' (H3)
 02 *triangularis* subsp. *papilionacea* (H3)
 02 *versicolor* (H3)

Pachyphytum

- 12 *oviferum* (H2)

Pachypodium

- 02 *geayi* (H1a)
 02 *lamerei* (H1a)

Pachysandra

- 12 *terminalis* 'Green Sheen' (H5)
 93 *terminalis* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)

Pachystachys

- 93 *lutea* (H1b)

Paeonia

- 12 'Bartzella' (d) (H6)
 12 'Black Pirate' (S) (H5)
 93 *cambessedesii* (H3)
 12 'Coral Charm' (H6)

- 93 × *festiva* 'Rosea Plena' (d) (H6)
 93 × *festiva* 'Rubra Plena' (d) (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Bowl of Beauty' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Duchesse de Nemours' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Félix Crousse' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Festiva Maxima' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Lady Alexandra Duff' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Laura Dessert' (H6)
 12 *lactiflora* 'Miss America' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Monsieur Jules Elie' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Sarah Bernhardt' (H6)
 93 *lactiflora* 'Whitley Major' (H6)
 12 × *lemoinei* 'High Noon' (S) (H5)
 93 *mlokosewitschii* (H6)
 93 *obovata* var. *alba* (H5)
 93 *officinalis* 'Anemoniflora Rosea' (H6)
 93 *peregrina* 'Otto Froebel' (H6)

Pandorea

- 12 *jasminoides* (H1c)
 93 *jasminoides* 'Rosea Superba' (H1c)

Panicum

- 14 *virgatum* 'Cloud Nine' (H5)
 14 *virgatum* 'Shenandoah' (H5)

Papaver

- 93 *commutatum* (H5)
 02 *commutatum* 'Ladybird' (H5)
 05 'Matador' (H6)
 05 *nudicaule* Gartenzweg Group (H7)
 05 *nudicaule* 'Solar Fire Orange' (H7)
 05 *nudicaule* 'Summer Breeze Orange' (H7)
 97 (Oriental Group) 'Aglaja' (H7)
 93 (Oriental Group) 'Black and White' (H7)
 93 (Oriental Group) 'Cedric Morris' (H7)
 97 (Oriental Group) 'Effendi' (H7)
 97 (Oriental Group) 'John III' (H7)
 97 (Oriental Group) 'Karine' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 97 (Oriental Group) 'Khedive' (d) (H7)
 97 (Oriental Group) 'Leuchfeuer' (H7)
 97 (Oriental Group) 'Lighthouse' (H7)

Paphiopedilum

- 12 Clair de Lune gx (H1b)
 12 *insigne* (H1b)
 12 Leeanum gx (H1b)
 12 Pinocchio gx (H1b)

Paradisea

- 93 *liliastrum* (L.) Bertol. (H5)

Parahebe

- 93 *catarractae* 'Delight' (H4)
 02 *lyallii* 'Julie-Anne' (H4)

Paraserianthes

- 93 *lophantha* (H2)

Parochetus

- 93 *communis* subsp. *africanus* (H2)

Parodia

- 12 *chrysacanthion* (H2)
 93 *concinna* (H2)
 93 *crassigibba* (H2)
 12 *leninghausii* (H2)
 93 *magnifica* (H2)
 93 *mammulosa* subsp. *mammulosa* (H2)
 12 *ottonis* (H2)
 93 *scopa* subsp. *scopa* (H2)

Parrotia

- 12 *persica* 'Vanessa' (H6)

Parthenocissus

- 93 *henryana* (H5)
 12 *tricuspidata* 'Veitchii' (H5)

Passiflora

- 93 *alata* (F) (H1c)
 93 'Amethyst' (H3)
 93 *antioquiensis* H. Karst. (H2)
 93 *caerulea* (H4)
 12 *caerulea* 'Constance Elliott' (H4)
 12 EDEN ('Hil Pas Eden') (H3)
 93 × *exoniensis* (H2)
 93 'Incense' (F) (H2)
 93 *mollissima* (Kunth) L.H. Bailey (F) (H2)
 93 *quadrangularis* (F) (H1a)
 93 *racemosa* (H1a)
 93 'Star of Bristol' (H2)
 93 × *violacea* (H2)

Paulownia

- 12 *fortunei* FAST BLUE ('Minfast') (H5)
 93 *tomentosa* (H5)

Pavonia

- 02 *multiflora* Jussieu (H1b)

Pelargonium

- 16 ABELINA ('Pacabel') (Darko Series) (Z) (H1c)
 12 'Aldwyck' (R) (H1c)
 93 'Alice Crousse' (I/d) (H1c)
 93 AMETHYST ('Fisdell') (I/d) (H1c)
 94 'Ann Hoystead' (R) (H1c)
 99 ANTIK ORANGE ('Tikorg') (Antik Series) (Z) (H1c)
 93 'Apple Blossom Rosebud' (Z/d) (H1c)
 12 'Arctic Star' (St) (H1c)
 12 'Ardens' (H1c)
 12 'Ashby' (Dec/Sc) (H1c)
 93 'Ashfield Monarch' (Z/d) (H1c)
 93 'Ashfield Serenade' (Z) (H1c)
 94 'Askham Fringed Aztec' (R) (H1c)
 93 'Attar of Roses' (Sc) (H1c)
 12 'Australian Mystery' (R/Dec) (H1c)
 93 'Aztec' (R) (H1c)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	'Barbe Bleu' (I/d) (H1c)	12	ELBE SILVER ('Pensil') (I) (H1c)
93	'Belinda Adams' (Min/d) (H1c)	93	'Fantasia' white-flowered (Dw/d) (H1c)
93	'Ben Franklin' (Z/d/v) (H1c)	94	'Fareham' (R) (H1c)
93	'Bird Dancer' (Dw/St) (H1c)	14	'Fir Trees Fiesta' (R) (H1c)
15	'Birthday Girl' (R) (H1c)	14	'Fir Trees Mark' (R/Dec/v) (H1c)
12	'Black Knight' Lea (Dw/d/C) (H1c)	14	'Fir Trees Muffin' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Blackdown Sensation' (Dw/Z) (H1c)	12	'First Love' (Z) (H1c)
12	'Bold Sunset' (Z/d) (H1c)	12	'Flaming Katy' (Min) (H1c)
96	'Bolero' (U) (H1c)	12	(Fragrans Group) 'Fragrans Variegatum' (Sc/v) (H1c)
93	'Brackenwood' (Dw/d) (H1c)	93	'Francis Parrett' (Min/d) (H1c)
12	'Brian West Butterfly' (Z/St) (H1c)	93	'Frank Headley' (Z/v) (H1c)
94	'Bushfire' (R) (H1c)	94	'Fringed Aztec' (R) (H1c)
12	'Camphor Rose' (Sc) (H1c)	93	'Galway Star' (Sc/v) (H1c)
12	'Captain Starlight' (A) (H1c)	12	'Gartendirektor Herman' (Dec) (H1c)
12	'Carefree' (U) (H1c)	12	'Gemini' (Z/St/d) (H1c)
94	'Carisbrooke' (R) (H1c)	96	'Gemstone' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Carol Gibbons' (Z/d) (H1c)	94	'Georgina Blythe' (R) (H1c)
12	'Carolyn Dean' (St) (H1c)	12	'Ginger Rogers' (Z) (H1c)
12	'Cathay' (Z/St) (H1c)	12	'Gladys Weller' (Z/d) (H1c)
96	'Charity' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Golden Ears' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)
93	'Chelsea Gem' (Z/d/v) (H1c)	96	'Grace Thomas' (Sc) (H1c)
14	'Cherry Baby' (Dec) (H1c)	12	'Grand Slam' (R) (H1c)
96	'Citriodorum' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Grandad Mac' (Dw/St) (H1c)
12	'Clatterbridge' (Dw/d) (H1c)	93	'Happy Thought' (Z/v) (H1c)
93	'Coptborne' (U/Sc) (H1c)	12	'Hazel Perfection' (R) (H1c)
12	'Cottenham Glamour' (A) (H1c)	15	'Helen Christine' (Z/St) (H1c)
12	'Cottenham Surprise' (A) (H1c)	12	'Henry Weller' (A) (H1c)
12	'Cottenham Wonder' (A) (H1c)	12	'Highfields Choice' (Z) (H1c)
93	'Crimson Unique' (U) (H1c)	12	'Highfields Festival' (Z/d) (H1c)
15	<i>crispum</i> 'Cy's Sunburst' (v) (H1c)	12	'Hindoo' (R × U) (H1c)
93	<i>crispum</i> 'Variegatum' (Sc/v) (H1c)	93	'Hope Valley' (Dw/C/d) (H1c)
12	'Crocketta' (I/d/v) (H1c)	12	'Imperial Butterfly' (A/Sc) (H1c)
12	'Crocodile' (I/C/d) (H1c)	15	'Jackie' (I/d) (H1c)
94	'Darmsden' (A) (H1c)	12	'Jip's Rosy Glow' (Min/d) (H1c)
12	'Deborah Miliken' (Z/d) (H1c)	12	'Joan Morf' (R) (H1c)
12	'Delli' (R) (H1c)	94	'Joy' (R) (H1c)
12	'Dibbinsdale' (Z) (H1c)	12	'Ken Lea' (Z/v) (H1c)
93	'Dolly Varden' (Z/v) (H1c)	12	'Kimono' (R) (H1c)
94	'Eileen Postle' (R) (H1c)		

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	'King Edmund' (R) (H1c)	12	<i>odoratissimum</i> (Sc) (H1c)
93	'La France' (I/d) (H1c)	12	'Oldbury Duet' (A/v) (H1c)
12	LACED RED MINI CASCADE ('Achspen') (I) (H1c)	12	'Orange Fizz' (Sc) (H1c)
93	'Lady Plymouth' (Sc/v) (H1c)	96	'Orsett' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Lara Ballerina' (Sc/d) (H1c)	15	'Parisienne' (R) (H1c)
96	'Lara Candy Dancer' (Sc) (H1c)	93	'Paton's Unique' (U/Sc) (H1c)
96	'Lara Starshine' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Patricia Andrea' (Z/T) (H1c)
94	'Lavender Grand Slam' (R) (H1c)	15	'Paul Crampel' (Z) (H1c)
93	'L'Élégante' (I/v) (H1c)	12	'Polka' (U) (H1c)
12	'Lemon Fancy' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Prince of Orange' (Sc) (H1c)
12	LILAC MINI CASCADE ('Lilamica') (I) (H1c)	96	'Princeanum' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Lilian Pottinger' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Purple Heart' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)
93	'Little Alice' (Dw/d) (H1c)	12	'Quantock Candy' (A) (H1c)
12	'Little Jip' (Z/d/v) (H1c)	14	'Quantock Double Dymond' (A/d) (H1c)
93	'Lord Bute' (R) (H1c)	12	'Quantock Kendy' (A) (H1c)
12	'Lotusland' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)	12	'Quantock Kirsty' (A) (H1c)
12	'Louise' (R) (H1c)	12	'Quantock Marjorie' (A) (H1c)
12	'Lucy Gunnett' (Z/d/v) (H1c)	12	'Quantock Matty' (A) (H1c)
93	'Mabel Grey' (Sc) (H1c)	14	'Quantock Perfection' (A) (H1c)
93	'Madame Crousse' (I/d) (H1c)	12	'Quantock Ultimate' (A) (H1c)
12	'Madame Layal' (A) (H1c)	96	'Radula' (Sc) (H1c)
16	MARCADA DARK RED ('Kleip13342') (H1c)	93	'Red Cascade' (I) (H1c)
94	'Margaret Soley' (R) (H1c)	12	'Red Pandora' (Z/T) (H1c)
12	'Melanie Day' (St) (H1c)	15	'Regina' (Z/d) (H1c)
12	'Mendip Barbie' (R) (H1c)	12	'Renate Parsley' (H1c)
12	'Mendip Blanche' (R) (H1c)	12	'Rimfire' (R) (H1c)
12	'Mendip Louise' (R) (H1c)	14	'Robyn Hannah' (St/d) (H1c)
12	'Michael' (A) (H1c)	14	'Rookley' (St/d) (H1c)
12	'Milden' (Dw/Z/C) (H1c)	12	'Rosa Mini-cascade' (Mini Cascade Series) (I) (H1c)
93	'Morval' (Dw/C/d) (H1c)	12	'Royal Norfolk' (Min/d) (H1c)
93	'Mr Henry Cox' (Z/v) (H1c)	96	'Royal Oak' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Mrs G.H. Smith' (A) (H1c)	12	'Royal Surprise' (R) (H1c)
93	'Mrs J.C. Mappin' (Z/v) (H1c)	12	'Sarah Hunt' (Min/d) (H1c)
12	'Mrs Pat' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)	12	'Satsuki' (R) (H1c)
02	'Mrs Quilter' (Z/C) (H1c)	12	'Scarlet Pet' (U) (H1c)
96	'Mystery' (U) (H1c)	12	'Schottii' (H1c)
96	'Nervous Mabel' (Sc) (H1c)	94	'Sefton' (R) (H1c)
12	'Nicola Buck' (R) (H1c)	12	'Shanks' (Z) (H1c)
12	'Occold Shield' (Dw/C/d) (H1c)		

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *sidoides* (H1c)
 12 'Snow Cap' (MinI) (H1c)
 93 SOLIDOR (I/d) (H1c)
 12 'Something Special' (Z/d) (H1c)
 12 'Sophie Dumaresque' (Z/v) (H1c)
 12 'South African Sun' (Z/d) (H1c)
 93 'South American Bronze' (R) (H1c)
 94 'Spanish Angel' (A) (H1c)
 12 'Splendide' (H1c)
 12 'Spot-on-bonanza' (R) (H1c)
 15 'Stadt Bern' (Z/C) (H1c)
 12 'Star Flecks' (St) (H1c)
 96 'Sweet Mimosa' (Sc) (H1c)
 12 'Tamie D' (Min) (H1c)
 93 'The Boar' (Fr) (H1c)
 94 'Tip Top Duet' (A) (H1c)
 93 *tomentosum* (Sc) (H1c)
 12 'Tornado' (R) (H1c)
 16 TUMBAO ('Klepz17484') (Z) (H1c)
 93 'Vancouver Centennial' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)
 12 'Vectis Finery' (Dw/St/d) (H1c)
 12 'Vectis Glitter' (Z/St) (H1c)
 94 'Velvet Duet' (A) (H1c)
 96 'Voodoo' (U) (H1c)
 12 'Wantirna' (Z/v) (H1c)
 12 'Washbrook' (Min/d) (H1c)
 94 'White Glory' (R) (H1c)
 93 'Yale' (I/d) (H1c)

Pellaea

- 17 *falcata* (H4)
 93 *rotundifolia* (H2)

Pennisetum

- 04 × *advena* 'Rubrum' (H3)
 14 *alopecuroides* 'Cassian's Choice' (H3)
 93 *orientale* (H3)
 02 *villosum* (H3)

Penstemon

- 93 'Andenken an Friedrich Hahn' (H5)
 93 'Beech Park' (H4)
 16 'Bodnant' (H4)
 93 'Connie's Pink' (H4)
 93 *davidsonii* var. *menziesii* (H5)
 93 'Evelyn' (H4)
 93 *fruticosus* var. *scouleri* (H4)
 93 *fruticosus* var. *scouleri* 'Albus' (H4)
 93 'George Home' (H3)
 93 *hartwegii* (H4)
 93 'Hewell Pink Bedder' (H4)
 93 'Hidcote Pink' (H3)
 93 *isophyllus* (H4)
 93 'Margery Fish' (H3)
 93 'Maurice Gibbs' (H3)
 93 *newberryi* (H5)
 93 'Osprey' (Bird Series) (H3)
 16 'Pensham Avonbelle' (Pensham Series) (H4)
 16 'Pensham Just Jayne' (Pensham Series) (H4)
 16 'Pensham Tiger Belle Coral' (Pensham Series) (H4)
 16 'Pensham Tiger Belle Rose' (Pensham Series) (H4)
 16 'Pensham Victoria Plum' (Pensham Series) (H4)
 93 *pinifolius* (H4)
 98 *pinifolius* 'Wisley Flame' (H4)
 93 'Port Wine' (H3)
 97 *procerus* 'Roy Davidson' (H5)
 93 'Raven' (Bird Series) (H3)
 12 'Rich Ruby' (H3)
 93 'Rubicundus' (H4)
 93 *rupicola* (H5)
 93 'Schoenholzeri' (H4)
 02 'Sour Grapes' M. Fish (H4)
 93 'Stapleford Gem' (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Peperomia

- 93 *argyreia* (H1b)
 93 *caperata* 'Emerald Ripple' (H1b)
 93 *caperata* 'Little Fantasy' (H1b)
 02 *caperata* 'Luna Red' (H1b)
 93 *caperata* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)
 17 *columella* (H1b)
 02 *griseoargentea* (H1b)
 93 *obtusifolia* (H1b)
 02 *obtusifolia* (Magnoliifolia Group) 'USA' (H1b)
 93 *scandens* (H1b)
 02 *velutina* (H1b)

Perilla

- 93 *frutescens* var. *crispa* (H3)

Perovskia

- 93 'Blue Spire' (H5)

Persicaria

- 93 *affinis* 'Darjeeling Red' (H7)
 93 *affinis* 'Donald Lowndes' (H7)
 93 *affinis* 'Superba' (H7)
 14 *alpina* (H6)
 93 *bistorta* 'Superba' (H7)
 93 *vacciniifolia* (H5)

Petrocosmea

- 16 *iodioides* (H1c)

Petrorhagia

- 93 *saxifraga* (H4)

Petunia

- 99 × *atkinsiana* 'Storm Lavender' (H2)
 99 × *atkinsiana* 'Storm Pink' (H2)
 99 × *atkinsiana* 'Storm Salmon' (H2)
 02 CONCHITA BLUEBERRY FROST ('Conblue') (Conchita Series) (H2)

- 02 CONCHITA EVENING GLOW ('Conglow') (Conchita Series) (H2)
 02 CONCHITA STRAWBERRY FROST ('Constraw') (Conchita Series) (H2)
 05 'Explorer Pink' (Explorer Series) (H2)
 05 'Explorer Purple' (Explorer Series) (H2)
 07 'Frenzy Pink Morn' (Frenzy Series) (H2)
 05 'Lavender Wave' (H2)
 07 *multiflora* 'Celebrity Mid Blue' (H2)
 07 *multiflora* 'Frenzy Rose' (Frenzy Series) (H2)
 07 *multiflora* 'Opera Supreme Blue' (H2)
 07 *multiflora* 'Opera Supreme Pink Morn' (H2)
 07 *multiflora* 'Opera Supreme Purple' (H2)
 17 NIGHTSKY ('Kleph15313') (H2)
 05 'Ramblin' Nu Blue' (Ramblin' Series) (H2)
 02 SURFINIA PINK VEIN ('Suntosol') (Surfinia Series) (H2)
 02 SURFINIA PURPLE ('Sunpurple') (Surfinia Series) (H2)
 02 SURFINIA SKY BLUE ('Keilavbu') (Surfinia Series) (H2)
 15 TUMBELINA PRISCILLA ('Kerpril') (Tumbelina Series) (d) (H1c)
 05 'Wave Pink Improved' (Wave Series) (H2)
 05 'Wave Purple' (Wave Series) (H2)

Phalaenopsis

- 12 *amabilis* (H1a)
 13 Ariadne gx (2012) (H1a)
 12 Be Tris gx (H1a)
 12 Brother Little Amaglad gx (H1a)
 11 Brother Pico Sweetheart gx (H1a)
 17 'Chengdu' (H1a)
 13 Chingruey's Goldstaff gx (H1a)
 17 'Diffusion' (H1a)
 17 'Dover' (H1a)
 16 Hsinying Yenlin gx 'Purple Princess' (H1a)
 16 'Kleopatra 4' (H1a)
 17 'New Life' (H1a)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 15 Rong Guan Peacock gx (H1a)
 17 'Sunshine' (H1a)
 13 Taida Sweet gx 'Stripe Beauty' (H1a)
 13 Tiny Tim gx (H1a)
 17 'Violet Queen' (H1a)
 17 'White Apple' (H1a)
 13 Yellow Lightning gx (H1a)

Philadelphus

- 93 'Beauclerk' (H6)
 93 'Belle Étoile' (H6)
 93 *coronarius* 'Aureus' (H6)
 93 *coronarius* 'Variegatus' (v) (H6)
 12 *delavayi* f. *melanocalyx* 'Nyman's Variety' (H6)
 12 'Innocence' (v) (H6)
 12 *maculatus* 'Sweet Clare' (H5)
 93 'Manteau d'Hermine' (d) (H6)
 12 'Silberregen' (H6)
 93 'Sybille' (H6)
 12 WHITE ROCK ('Pekphil') (H6)

Philodendron

- 93 *angustisectum* (H1a)
 93 *bipinnatifidum* (H2)
 93 *erubescens* (H1a)
 93 *erubescens* 'Burgundy' (H1a)
 93 *scandens* (H1b)

Phlebodium

- 93 *aureum* (H1b)
 17 *aureum* 'Mandaianum' (H3)
 17 *pseudoaureum* (H3)

Phlomis

- 93 *chrysophylla* (H5)
 93 *fruticosa* (H5)
 12 *grandiflora* 'Lloyd's Silver' (H5)
 12 *longifolia* var. *bailanica* (H4)
 93 *russeliana* (H6)

- 12 *tuberosa* 'Amazone' (H5)

Phlox

- 93 *adsurgens* (H5)
 13 × *arendsii* 'Luc's Lilac' (H7)
 13 × *arendsii* 'Miss Mary' (Spring Pearl Series) (H7)
 13 × *arendsii* 'Utopia' (H7)
 93 *carolina* 'Miss Lingard' (H6)
 93 *divaricata* (H5)
 93 *divaricata* subsp. *laphamii* 'Chattahoochee' (H5)
 93 *douglasii* 'Boothman's Variety' (H6)
 93 *douglasii* 'Crackerjack' (H6)
 93 *douglasii* 'Iceberg' (H6)
 93 *douglasii* 'Red Admiral' (H5)
 02 *glaberrima* 'Bill Baker' (H6)
 93 'Kelly's Eye' (H5)
 93 *maculata* 'Alpha' (H6)
 13 *maculata* 'Natascha' (H6)
 93 *maculata* 'Omega' (H6)
 02 *maculata* 'Princess Sturdza' (H6)
 93 *paniculata* 'Alba Grandiflora' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Becky Towe' (v) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Danielle' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'David' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'David's Lavender' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Eva Cullum' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Eva Foerster' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Flamingo' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Franz Schubert' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Grenadine Dream' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Grey Lady' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Königin der Nacht' (Zauberflöte Series) (H7)
 93 *paniculata* 'Le Mahdi' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Miss Elie' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Miss Pepper' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Monica Lynden-Bell' (H7)
 93 *paniculata* 'Mother of Pearl' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 13 *paniculata* 'Norah Leigh' (v) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* PEACOCK CHERRY RED (Peacock Series) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* PEACOCK LILAC (Peacock Series) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* PEACOCK NEON PURPLE (Peacock Series) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* PEACOCK WHITE (Peacock Series) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* PINK EYE FLAME ('Barthirtyfive') (H7)
 93 *paniculata* 'Prince of Orange' (H7)
 93 *paniculata* 'Prospero' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* PURPLE EYE FLAME ('Barthirtythree') (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Rosa Pastell' (H7)
 02 *paniculata* 'Starfire' (H7)
 12 *paniculata* SWEET SUMMER FAVOURITE ('Ditomfav') (Sweet Summer Series) (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'The King' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Uspekh' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Velvet Flame' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* 'Visions' (H7)
 93 *paniculata* 'White Admiral' (H7)
 13 *paniculata* WHITE FLAME ('Bartwentynine') (H7)
 93 × *procumbens* 'Millstream' (H5)
 93 *stolonifera* 'Blue Ridge' (H6)
 93 *subulata* 'McDaniel's Cushion' (H6)
 93 *subulata* 'Red Wings' (H6)

Phoenix

- 93 *canariensis* (H2)
 93 *roebelenii* (H1b)

Phormium

- 93 *cookianum* subsp. *hookeri* 'Cream Delight' (v) (H4)
 93 *cookianum* subsp. *hookeri* 'Tricolor' (v) (H4)
 93 'Duet' (v) (H3)
 93 'Sundowner' (v) (H3)
 93 *tenax* Purpureum Group (H5)
 93 *tenax* 'Variegatum' (v) (H5)

- 93 'Yellow Wave' (v) (H4)

Photinia

- 12 × *fraseri* 'Canivily' (H5)
 12 × *fraseri* PINK MARBLE ('Cassini') (v) (H5)
 93 × *fraseri* 'Red Robin' (H5)

Phygelius

- 02 *aequalis* 'Trewidden Pink' (H4)
 96 *aequalis* 'Yellow Trumpet' (H4)
 96 × *rectus* 'African Queen' (H5)
 97 × *rectus* 'Devil's Tears' (H4)
 97 × *rectus* 'Salmon Leap' (H5)

× Phylliopsis

- 98 'Coppelia' (H5)

Phyllodoce

- 93 *caerulea* (H6)

Phyllostachys

- 93 *aurea* (H6)
 02 *aureosulcata* f. *spectabilis* (H5)
 12 *bambusoides* 'Castillonii' (H5)
 12 *bambusoides* 'Holochrysa' (H5)
 12 *bissetii* (H5)
 12 *iridescens* (H5)
 93 *nigra* (H5)
 93 *nigra* f. *henonis* (H5)
 02 *vivax* f. *aureocaulis* (H5)

Physalis

- 93 *alkekengi* (H7)

Physocarpus

- 93 *opulifolius* 'Dart's Gold' (H7)
 02 *opulifolius* 'Diabolo' (H7)
 12 *opulifolius* LADY IN RED ('Tuilad') (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Physoplexis

- 93 *comosa* (H6)

Physostegia

- 93 *virginiana* 'Summer Snow' (H7)
93 *virginiana* 'Vivid' (H7)

Picea

- 12 *abies* 'Acrocona' (H7)
12 *abies* 'Clanbrassiliana' (H7)
12 *abies* 'Inversa' (H7)
93 *abies* 'Little Gem' (H7)
93 *abies* 'Nidiformis' (H7)
12 *abies* 'Rydal' (H7)
93 *breweriana* (H7)
12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'Alberta Globe' (H7)
12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'Conica' (H7)
12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'J.W. Daisy's White' (H7)
12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'Laurin' (H7)
93 *glauca* 'Echiniformis' (H7)
93 *mariana* 'Nana' (H7)
93 *omorika* (H7)
98 *omorika* 'Nana' (H7)
93 *omorika* 'Pendula' (H7)
93 *orientalis* (H7)
93 *orientalis* 'Aurea' (v) (H7)
12 *orientalis* 'Skylands' (H7)
12 *pungens* 'Edith' (H7)
12 *pungens* 'Fat Albert' (H7)
93 *pungens* (Glauca Group) 'Globosa' (H7)
93 *pungens* (Glauca Group) 'Hoopsii' (H7)

Pieris

- 93 'Firecrest' (H5)
93 'Flaming Silver' (v) (H5)
93 'Forest Flame' (H5)
93 *formosa* var. *forrestii* 'Wakehurst' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Blush' (H5)
12 *japonica* 'Bonfire' (H5)

- 12 *japonica* 'Carnaval' (v) (H5)
97 *japonica* 'Cavatine' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Debutante' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Mountain Fire' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Pink Delight' (H5)
96 *japonica* 'Prelude' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Purity' (H5)
96 *japonica* 'Sarabande' (H5)
93 *japonica* 'Valley Valentine' (H5)

Pilea

- 93 *cadierii* (H1c)
12 *involucrata* (H1a)
93 *peperomioides* (H1c)

Pilosocereus

- 12 *leucocephalus* (H1b)

Pinguicula

- 12 *esseriana* (H1c)
12 *gigantea* (H1c)
12 *grandiflora* (H4)
12 *gypsicola* (H1c)
12 *lauana* (H1c)
12 *rotundiflora* (H1c)
12 'Weser' (H1c)

Pinus

- 12 *contorta* 'Chief Joseph' (H6)
12 *densiflora* 'Alice Verkade' (H7)
12 × *densithunbergii* 'Jane Kluis' (H7)
12 *heldreichii* 'Compact Gem' (H6)
12 *heldreichii* 'Satellit' (H6)
93 *heldreichii* 'Smidtii' (H6)
12 *mugo* 'Carsten' (H7)
12 *mugo* 'Humpy' (H7)
12 *mugo* 'Kissen' (H7)
93 *mugo* 'Mops' (H7)
12 *mugo* 'Ophir' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *nigra* 'Black Prince' (H7)
 93 *parviflora* 'Adcock's Dwarf' (H7)
 12 *parviflora* 'Bonnie Bergman' (H7)
 12 *parviflora* (Glaucous Group) 'Glaucous' (H7)
 12 *parviflora* 'Negishi' (H7)
 93 *patula* (H4)
 93 *pineae* (H4)
 93 *pumila* 'Glaucous' (H7)
 12 *radiata* (Aurea Group) 'Aurea' (H5)
 12 × *schwerinii* 'Wiethorst' (H7)
 12 *strobilus* 'Blue Shag' (H7)
 12 *strobilus* 'Minima' (H7)
 12 *sylvestris* (Aurea Group) 'Aurea' (H7)
 93 *sylvestris* 'Beuvronensis' (H7)
 12 *sylvestris* 'Frensham' (H7)
 12 *sylvestris* 'Gold Coin' (H7)
 12 *thunbergii* 'Sayonara' (H7)
 12 *thunbergii* 'Thunderhead' (H7)
 93 *wallichiana* (H6)
 12 *wallichiana* 'Nana' (H6)

Pittosporum

- 12 'Arundel Green' (f) (H4)
 93 *eugenioides* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)
 93 'Garnettii' (v) (H3)
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Irene Paterson' (m/v) (H4)
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Silver Queen' (f/v) (H4)
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Tom Thumb' (H4)
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Warnham Gold' (m) (H4)
 93 *tobira* (H3)
 93 *tobira* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)

Platanus

- 93 × *hispanica* (H6)
 02 *orientalis* f. *digitata* (H6)

Platyserium

- 93 *bifurcatum* (H1b)
 93 *superbum* (H1a)

- 93 *veitchii* (H1b)

Platycladus

- 93 *orientalis* 'Aurea Nana' (H7)
 12 *orientalis* 'Franky Boy' (H7)

Platycodon

- 93 *grandiflorus* (H5)
 93 *grandiflorus* Apoyama Group (H5)
 93 *grandiflorus* 'Mariesii' (H5)

Plectranthus

- 12 *ambiguus* 'Manguzuku' (H1c)
 98 *argentatus* (H1c)
 12 *ciliatus* 'Easy Gold' (v) (H1c)
 12 *fruticosus* 'James' (H2)
 03 *madagascariensis* 'Variegated Mintleaf' (v) (H1c)
 12 MONA LAVENDER ('Plepalila') (H1b)
 93 *oertendahlii* (H1c)
 12 *oertendahlii* 'Uvongo' (H1c)
 12 *purpuratus* (H1c)

Pleioblastus

- 93 *variegatus* (v) (H5)
 93 *viridistriatus* (H5)

Pleione

- 93 *formosana* (H3)
 93 *limprichtii* (H2)
 93 Shantung gx 'Muriel Harberd' (H2)

Pleiospilos

- 93 *bolusii* (H2)
 02 *compactus* (H2)
 02 *nelii* (H2)
 12 *nelii* 'Royal Flush' (H2)

Plumbago

- 93 *auriculata* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

02 *auriculata* f. *alba* (H2)02 *indica* (H1c)*Plumeria*02 *rubra* (H1b)*Podocarpus*

12 'County Park Fire' (f) (H6)

12 *nivalis* 'Kilworth Cream' (m/v) (H6)93 *salignus* (H4)*Podophyllum*16 *pleianthum* (H4)16 *versipelle* 'Spotty Dotty' (v) (H4)*Podranea*12 *ricasoliana* (H1c)*Polemonium*02 *archibaldiae* (H5)

14 'Northern Lights' (H7)

*Polygala*93 *calcareae* 'Lillet' (H7)93 × *dalmasiana* (H1c)12 *myrtifolia* (H1c)*Polygaloides*93 *chamaebuxus* (H7)93 *chamaebuxus* 'Grandiflora' (H7)*Polygonatum*93 × *hybridum* (H7)*Polypodiodes*17 *formosana* (H3)*Polypodium*97 *cambricum* 'Cambricum' (H7)97 *cambricum* (Cristatum Group) 'Grandiceps Fox' (H7)12 *cambricum* 'Richard Kayse' (H7)97 *cambricum* 'Whilharris' (H7)97 *glycyrrhiza* 'Longicaudatum' (H7)97 × *mantoniae* 'Cornubiense' (H7)*Polyscias*02 *guilfoylei* (H1a)02 *guilfoylei* 'Victoriae' (v) (H1a)02 *scutellaria* 'Marginata' (v) (H1c)*Polystichum*93 *aculeatum* (H7)12 × *dycei* (H5)97 *munitum* (H7)97 *polyblepharum* (H7)93 *setiferum* (H7)12 *setiferum* Divisilobum Group (H7)97 *setiferum* (Divisilobum Group) 'Divisilobum Densum' (H7)97 *setiferum* (Divisilobum Group) 'Divisilobum Iveryanum' (H7)97 *setiferum* 'Pulcherrimum Bevis' (H7)97 *tsussimense* (H6)*Pontederia*93 *cordata* (H5)*Populus*93 × *canadensis* 'Aurea' (H7)93 *nigra* 'Italica' (m) (H7)12 *tremula* 'Erecta' (H7)*Potentilla*93 *cuneata* (H7)93 *fruticosa* 'Abbotswood' (H7)02 *fruticosa* 'Chelsea Star' (H7)02 *fruticosa* 'Groneland' (H7)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 *fruticosa* 'Hopleys Orange' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Jackman's Variety' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'King Cup' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Limelight' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* MARIAN RED ROBIN ('Marrob') (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Medicine Wheel Mountain' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Pink Beauty' (H7)
 93 *fruticosa* 'Primrose Beauty' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Sommerflor' (H7)
 02 *fruticosa* 'Yellow Bird' (H7)
 93 'Gibson's Scarlet' (H7)
 93 × *tonguei* (H5)
 93 'William Rollisson' (H7)

Primula

- 02 *alpicola* (Si) (H6)
 93 *auricula* L. (Au) (H5)
 12 *beesiana* (Pf) (H6)
 12 'Broadwell Milkmaid' (Au) (H5)
 12 'Broxbourne' (Au) (H5)
 93 *bulleyana* (Pf) (H7)
 12 *capitata* subsp. *sphaerocephala* (Ca) (H7)
 02 Charisma Series (Pr/Prim) (H5)
 93 *chionantha* (Cy) (H6)
 12 'Clarence Elliott' (Au) (H5)
 02 *cockburniana* (Pf) (H6)
 97 'Crescendo Blue Shades' (Crescendo Series)
 (Pr/Poly) (H5)
 97 'Crescendo Bright Red' (Crescendo Series)
 (Pr/Poly) (H5)
 97 'Crescendo Pink and Rose Shades' (Crescendo
 Series) (Pr/Poly) (H5)
 93 'Danova Rose' (Danova Series) (Pr/Prim) (H5)
 02 Danova Series (Pr/Prim) (H5)
 93 *denticulata* (De) (H6)
 93 *elatior* (Pr) (H6)
 93 *florindae* (Si) (H7)
 14 'Francisca' (Pr/Poly) (H7)
 93 *frondosa* (Al) (H5)

- 93 'Guinevere' (Pr/Poly) (H6)
 02 Husky Series (Pr/Prim) (H5)
 02 *japonica* 'Miller's Crimson' (Pf) (H6)
 02 *japonica* 'Postford White' (Pf) (H6)
 93 × *kewensis* (Sp) (H3)
 93 'Lady Greer' (Pr/Poly) (H5)
 12 × *loiseleurii* 'Aire Mist' (Au) (H5)
 12 *malacoides* (Mo) (H2)
 93 *marginata* (Au) (H5)
 98 *marginata* 'Beamish' (Au) (H5)
 93 *marginata* 'Linda Pope' (Au) (H5)
 98 *marginata* 'Prichard's Variety' (Au) (H5)
 12 *obconica* (Ob) (H2)
 98 *obconica* 'Libre Magenta' (Ob) (H2)
 93 *prolifera* (Pf) (H4)
 93 × *pubescens* (Au) (H5)
 12 × *pubescens* 'Rufus' (Au) (H5)
 93 *pulverulenta* (Pf) (H6)
 93 *pulverulenta* Bartley hybrids (Pf) (H6)
 93 *rosea* (Or) (H5)
 93 *sieboldii* (Co) (H5)
 02 *sikkimensis* (Si) (H6)
 12 'Tony' (Au) (H5)
 93 *veris* (Pr) (H5)
 93 *vialii* (So) (H5)
 98 *vulgaris* (Pr/Prim) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* subsp. *sibthorpii* (Pr/Prim) (H5)
 16 *vulgaris* 'Taigetos' (Pr/Prim) (H7)
 93 *vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* (Pr/Prim) (H7)
 93 'Wanda' (Pr/Prim) (H7)

Prostanthera

- 93 *cuneata* (H4)
 02 *ovalifolia* (H3)
 93 *rotundifolia* (H2)
 02 *rotundifolia* 'Rosea' (H2)

Prosthechea

- 12 *cochleata* (H1b)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Prunus

- 93 'Accolade' (d) (H6)
 93 'Amanogawa' (H6)
 93 *avium* 'Plena' (d) (H6)
 12 'Beni-tamanishiki' (H6)
 12 'Beni-yutaka' (H6)
 93 × *blireana* (d) (H5)
 93 *cerasifera* 'Nigra' (H6)
 93 × *cistena* (H6)
 12 'Collingwood Ingram' (H6)
 93 'Fugenzo' (H6)
 12 'Hanagasa' (H6)
 12 'Hokusai' (H6)
 93 'Ichiyo' (d) (H6)
 93 × *incam* 'Okamé' (H6)
 12 × *incam* 'Shosar' (H6)
 12 *incisa* 'Fujimae' (H6)
 12 *incisa* 'Kojo-no-mai' (H6)
 12 *incisa* 'Oshidori' (d) (H6)
 12 *incisa* 'Pendula' (H6)
 12 *incisa* f. *yamadei* (H6)
 12 'Jacqueline' (H6)
 93 'Kanzan' (d) (H6)
 12 *laurocerasus* ETNA ('Anbri') (H5)
 93 *laurocerasus* 'Otto Luyken' (H5)
 12 *laurocerasus* 'Rotundifolia' (H5)
 93 *lusitanica* (H5)
 12 *lusitanica* 'Myrtifolia' (H5)
 12 'Matsumae-fuki' (H6)
 12 *mume* 'Beni-chidori' (H5)
 93 *padus* 'Colorata' (H6)
 93 *padus* 'Watereri' (H6)
 93 'Pandora' (H6)
 12 *pendula* f. *ascendens* 'Rosea' (H6)
 93 *pendula* 'Pendula Rubra' (H6)
 12 *pendula* 'Stellata' (H6)
 93 'Pink Perfection' (H6)
 12 'Royal Burgundy' (d) (H6)
- 12 *rufa* 'Len Beer' (H6)
 12 *sargentii* 'Charles Sargent' (H6)
 12 *serrula* 'Branklyn' (H6)
 12 *serrula* 'Dorothy Clive' (H6)
 93 'Shirotae' (H6)
 12 'Shizuka' (H6)
 93 'Shogetsu' (H6)
 93 'Spire' (H6)
 12 'Sunset Boulevard' (H6)
 93 'Tai-haku' (H6)
 12 'Taoyame' (H6)
 12 'The Bride' (H6)
 93 'Ukon' (H6)
 12 *verecunda* 'Autumn Glory' (H6)
 93 × *yedoensis* 'Somei-Yoshino' (H6)

Pseudolarix

- 93 *amabilis* (H7)

Pseudopanax

- 93 (Adiantifolius Group) 'Cyril Watson' (H3)
 93 *lessonii* 'Gold Splash' (v) (H3)
 93 'Purpureus' (H3)
 12 'Trident' (H3)

Pseudosasa

- 93 *japonica* (H5)

Ptelea

- 93 *trifoliata* 'Aurea' (H6)

Pteris

- 93 *cretica* (H1c)
 17 *cretica* 'Wimsettii' (H4)
 93 *nipponica* (H1c)
 17 *nipponica* 'Parkeri' (H4)

Pterocactus

- 12 *tuberosus* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Pterocarya

- 12 *stenoptera* 'Fern Leaf' (H6)

Pterostylis

- 12 *curta* (H2)

Pterostyrax

- 93 *hispida* (H5)

Pulmonaria

- 16 'Ballyrogan Blue' (H6)
 12 'Blue Ensign' (H6)
 16 'Cotton Cool' (H6)
 12 'Diana Clare' (H6)
 93 'Lewis Palmer' (H6)
 16 'Little Star' (H6)
 16 OPAL ('Ocupol') (H6)
 93 *saccharata* Argentea Group (H6)
 16 'Samurai' (H6)
 93 'Sissinghurst White' (H6)
 16 'Trevi Fountain' (H6)
 97 'Vera May' (H6)

Pulsatilla

- 93 *halleri* (H5)
 93 *halleri* subsp. *slavica* (H5)
 93 *vulgaris* (H5)

Punica

- 02 *granatum* var. *nana* (H3)

Puschkinia

- 12 *scilloides* var. *libanotica* (H6)

Pyracantha

- 93 'Orange Glow' (H6)
 93 *rogersiana* 'Flava' (H5)
 12 *rogersiana* 'Molten Lava' (H5)
 02 SAPHYR ORANGE ('Cadange') (H6)

- 02 SAPHYR ROUGE ('Cadrou') (H6)

- 02 'Teton' (H6)

Pyrus

- 93 *salicifolia* 'Pendula' (H6)

Quercus

- 12 *affinis* (H5)
 93 *canariensis* (H5)
 93 *castaneifolia* 'Green Spire' (H6)
 93 *coccinea* 'Splendens' (H6)
 12 *ellipsoidalis* 'Hemelrijk' (H6)
 93 *frainetto* 'Hungarian Crown' (H6)
 93 × *hispanica* 'Lucombeana' (H6)
 12 × *kewensis* (H6)
 12 'Maya' (H5)
 93 *palustris* (H6)
 12 *pyrenaica* 'Pendula' (H6)
 93 *robur* (Fastigiata Group) 'Koster' (H6)
 12 *rubra* 'Magic Fire' (H6)
 12 × *turneri* 'Pseudoturneri' (H5)

Radermachera

- 93 *sinica* (H1b)

Ramonda

- 93 *myconi* (H5)
 93 *nathaliae* (H5)

Ranunculus

- 93 *aconitifolius* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)
 02 *acris* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)
 93 *calandrinioides* (H5)
 93 *gramineus* (H7)
 93 *montanus* 'Molten Gold' (H5)

Rebutia

- 12 'Apricot Ice' (H2)
 93 *arenacea* (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 *canigeralii* (H2)
 12 *fiebrigii* 'Donaldiana' (H2)
 12 *fiebrigii* 'Muscula' (H2)
 12 *fiebrigii* 'Narvaecensis' (H2)
 93 *mentosa* (H2)
 12 *minuscula* 'Krainziana' (H2)
 12 *minuscula* 'Marsoneri' (H2)
 12 *minuscula* 'Violaciflora' (H2)
 93 *neocumingii* (H2)
 12 *pulvinosa* subsp. *albiflora* (H2)
 12 *pulvinosa* subsp. *perplexa* (H2)
 12 *pygmaea* (H2)
 12 *senilis* (H2)
 93 *steinbachii* (H2)

Rehmannia

- 02 *elata* (H3)
 93 *glutinosa* (H3)

Rhamnus

- 93 *alaternus* 'Argenteovariegata' (v) (H5)

Rhapis

- 93 *excelsa* (H1b)

Rheum

- 12 'Ace of Hearts' (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Bowles's Crimson' (H7)
 12 *palmatum* 'Hadspen Crimson' (H6)
 12 *palmatum* 'Savill' (H7)

Rhipsalis

- 93 *monacantha* (H1b)
 93 *pilocarpa* (H1b)

Rhodanthemum

- 93 *hosmariense* (H4)

Rhodochiton

- 93 *atrosanguineus* (H2)

Rhododendron

- 12 'Adonis' (EA/d) (H5)
 02 'Albert Schweitzer' (H5)
 02 'Alexander' (EA) (H4)
 93 'Alice' (H5)
 12 'Antilope' (Vs) (H6)
 12 *arborescens* (A) (H6)
 12 *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* (H4)
 93 'Arctic Tern' (H5)
 93 *argyrophyllum* subsp. *nankingense* 'Chinese Silver' (H5)
 12 'Arneson Gem' (A) (H6)
 02 (Aronense Group) 'Satschiko' (EA) (H5)
 93 *augustinii* (Electra Group) 'Electra' (H4)
 12 'Baden-Baden' (H6)
 93 'Bashful' (H5)
 12 'Bergie Larson' (H4)
 93 'Berryrose' (K) (H6)
 93 'Blaauw's Pink' (Kurume) (EA) (H4)
 93 'Blewbury' (H5)
 93 'Blue Danube' (EA) (H3)
 93 'Blue Peter' (H6)
 93 'Bouquet de Flore' (G) (H6)
 93 (Bow Bells Group) 'Bow Bells' (H4)
 93 *bureavii* (H6)
 93 *calophytum* (H5)
 93 *calostrotum* 'Gigha' (H6)
 93 *calostrotum* subsp. *keleticum* (H6)
 12 *campylogynum* Myrtilloides Group (H5)
 02 'Cannon's Double' (K/d) (H6)
 02 'Canzonetta' (EA/d) (H5)
 12 (Carmen Group) 'Carmen' (H6)
 16 'Chelsea Reach' (K/d) (H6)
 93 (Choremia Group) 'Choremia' (H5)
 12 'Christmas Cheer' (*caucasicum* hybrid) (H5)
 93 (Cilpinense Group) 'Cilpinense' (H5)
 93 'Coccineum Speciosum' (G) (H6)
 12 *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	(Cowslip Group) 'Cowslip' (H4)	16	'Golden Oriole' (K) (H6)
02	'Crane' (H5)	12	'Golden Sunset' (K) (H6)
16	'Crosswater Red' (A) (H6)	93	'Golden Torch' (H5)
93	'Curlew' (H5)	02	'Goldkrone' (H5)
93	'Cynthia' (H6)	93	'Gomer Waterer' (H6)
93	<i>dauricum</i> 'Mid-winter' (H6)	12	'Grace Seabrook' (H5)
93	<i>dauidsonianum</i> (H5)	02	'Gristede' (H5)
93	'Daviesii' (G) (H6)	02	'Hachmann's Marlis' (H6)
02	<i>decorum</i> (H6)	02	'Hachmann's Polaris' (H7)
12	'Delicatissimum' (O) (H5)	05	'Hachmann's Porzellan' (H6)
93	'Dopey' (H5)	12	'Halfdan Lem' (H5)
93	'Dora Amateis' (H6)	12	<i>hanceanum</i> Nanum Group (H5)
02	'Dreamland' (H5)	93	(Hawk Group) 'Crest' (H4)
93	<i>edgeworthii</i> (H3)	93	'Hino-crimson' (Kurume) (EA) (H5)
93	'Egret' (H4)	93	<i>hippophaeoides</i> 'Haba Shan' (H6)
93	(Elisabeth Hobbie Group) 'Elisabeth Hobbie' (H5)	93	'Homebush' (K/d) (H6)
02	'Elsie Lee' (EA/d) (H5)	02	'Horizon Monarch' (H4)
93	'Exquisitum' (O) (H5)	93	(Hotspur Group) 'Hotspur Red' (K) (H6)
93	(Fabia Group) 'Fabia' (H4)	93	'Hydon Dawn' (H5)
93	'Faggetter's Favourite' (H5)	93	'Hydon Hunter' (H5)
93	<i>falconeri</i> (H4)	93	<i>insigne</i> (H6)
02	'Fantastica' (H6)	93	'Irene Koster' (O) (H5)
02	<i>fastigiatum</i> 'Blue Steel' (H6)	93	'Irohayama' (Kurume) (EA) (H5)
93	'Fastuosum Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)	93	'James Burchett' (H6)
02	'Fireball' (K) (H6)	16	'Jock Brydon' (O) (H6)
93	'Florida' (EA/d) (H4)	02	'Johanna' (EA) (H5)
12	<i>fortunei</i> (H5)	12	'Jolie Madame' (Vs) (H6)
93	<i>fortunei</i> subsp. <i>discolor</i> (H5)	93	'Kate Waterer' (H5)
93	'Fragrantissimum' (H3)	93	<i>keiskei</i> var. <i>ozawae</i> 'Yaku Fairy' (H5)
12	'Fred Peste' (H4)	12	'Kermesinum Rosé' (EA) (H5)
93	<i>fulvum</i> (H5)	93	'Klondyke' (K) (H6)
93	'Furnivall's Daughter' (H5)	93	'Kluis Sensation' (H5)
02	'Gartendirektor Rieger' (H5)	93	'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam' (H3)
16	'Gena Mae' (A/d) (H6)	93	'Lady Clementine Mitford' (H6)
93	'Gibraltar' (K) (H6)	93	'Lavender Girl' (H6)
93	'Ginny Gee' (H5)	93	'Lem's Cameo' (H5)
12	'Girard's Variegated Hot Shot' (EA/v) (H4)	93	'Lem's Monarch' (H4)
12	'Golden Eagle' (K) (H6)	02	'Linda' (H5)
		93	(Loderi Group) 'Loderi King George' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

93	(Loderi Group) 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (H5)	02	'Panda' (EA) (H5)
93	(Loderi Group) 'Loderi Venus' (H5)	16	'Parkfeuer' (A) (H6)
93	'Loder's White' (H5)	93	'Patty Bee' (H5)
02	'Lord Roberts' (H6)	93	'Penheale Blue' (H5)
93	<i>lutescens</i> 'Bagshot Sands' (H3)	93	'Percy Wiseman' (H5)
93	<i>macabeanum</i> (H4)	93	'Persil' (K) (H6)
12	'Madame Masson' (H6)	93	'Pink Cherub' (H6)
93	<i>makinoi</i> (H5)	02	'Pink Pancake' (EA) (H4)
93	'Markeeta's Prize' (H4)	12	'Pink Pearl' (hybrid) (H4)
12	'Maruschka' (EA) (H5)	93	'Pink Pebble' (H5)
93	(May Day Group) 'May Day' (H5)	93	<i>polycladum</i> (Scintillans Group) 'Policy' (H5)
93	'Merganser' (H4)	93	'Praecox' (H6)
93	'Moerheim' (H5)	12	<i>primuliflorum</i> (H5)
12	'Monsieur Marcel Ménard' (H6)	93	'Princess Anne' (H6)
93	'Mother's Day' (Kurume) (EA) (H4)	93	<i>pseudochrysanthum</i> (H6)
93	'Mrs A.T. de la Mare' (H6)	93	'Ptarmigan' (H6)
93	'Mrs Charles E. Pearson' (H6)	02	'Purple Triumph' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H5)
93	'Mrs Furnivall' (H6)	02	'Purpurtraum' (EA) (H5)
02	'Mrs J.C. Williams' (H6)	02	<i>racemosum</i> (H6)
93	'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (H6)	93	<i>racemosum</i> 'Rock Rose' (H5)
93	<i>mucronulatum</i> 'Cornell Pink' (H6)	93	'Ramapo' (H6)
12	<i>nakaharae</i> (EA) (H5)	93	'Razorbill' (H5)
02	<i>nakaharae</i> 'Mount Seven Star' (EA) (H5)	93	'Renoir' (H5)
02	'Nancy Evans' (H5)	12	<i>rex</i> (H5)
93	'Nancy Waterer' (G) (H6)	02	<i>rex</i> subsp. <i>fictolacteam</i> (H5)
93	'Narcissiflorum' (G/d) (H6)	02	<i>rex</i> subsp. <i>rex</i> (H5)
93	'Niagara' (Glenn Dale) (EA) (H5)	02	'Rosata' (Vs) (H5)
12	'Night Sky' (H5)	12	'Rose Greely' (Gable) (EA) (H5)
93	<i>niveum</i> (H5)	93	<i>roxieanum</i> var. <i>oreonastes</i> (H5)
93	(Obtusum Group) 'Hinomayo' (EA) (H5)	12	<i>rubiginosum</i> (H6)
12	<i>ochraceum</i> (H5)	93	<i>russatum</i> (H6)
02	'Olga' (H5)	93	'Saint Merryn' (H5)
12	'Orange King' (EA) (H5)	12	'Santa Maria' (EA) (H5)
02	<i>orbiculare</i> (H5)	93	(Sarled Group) 'Sarled' (H5)
93	<i>oreodoxa</i> var. <i>fargesii</i> (H5)	93	'Satan' (K) (H6)
12	<i>oreotrephe</i> s (H5)	93	'Scarlet Wonder' (H6)
02	'Osmar' (H5)	16	<i>schlippenbachii</i> (A) (H6)
93	<i>pachysanthum</i> (H5)	05	'Schneekrone' (H6)
93	'Palestrina' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H5)	12	SCHNEEPERLE ('Hachschnee') (EA) (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 'Scintillation' (H6)
 12 'September Song' (H4)
 12 'Shamrock' (H6)
 05 'Silberwolke' (H6)
 05 'Silver Jubilee' (H4)
 93 'Silver Slipper' (K) (H5)
 93 *sinogrande* (H4)
 93 'Sir Charles Lemon' (H4)
 12 'Sneezy' (H5)
 12 'Snow Hill' (EA) (H5)
 12 'Soir de Paris' (Vs) (H6)
 02 'Squirrel' (EA) (H5)
 93 'Strawberry Ice' (K) (H6)
 93 'Summer Fragrance' (A) (H6)
 93 'Sunte Nectarine' (K) (H6)
 12 'Swift' (H4)
 93 'Taurus' (H5)
 93 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'
 (H4)
 02 'Tidbit' (H3)
 12 'Torchlight' (EA) (H5)
 93 (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Champagne' (H3)
 93 (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Tortoiseshell Orange'
 (H3)
 93 (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Tortoiseshell Wonder'
 (H3)
 02 *trichostomum* (Ledoides Group) 'Collingwood
 Ingram' (H4)
 93 (Vanessa Group) 'Vanessa Pastel' (H4)
 93 *vaseyi* (A) (H5)
 93 'Vintage Rosé' (H5)
 93 *viscosum* (Vs) (H6)
 02 'Viscy' (H5)
 93 'Vulcan' (H4)
 93 'Vuyk's Rosyred' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H6)
 93 'Vuyk's Scarlet' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H6)
 93 'W.F.H. Group' (H3)
 02 'Wee Bee' (H5)
 02 'White Lights' (A) (H7)
 93 'Whitethroat' (K/d) (H6)
 93 *williamsianum* (H5)
 02 *wiltonii* (H5)
 93 (Winsome Group) 'Winsome' (H5)
 02 'Wombat' (EA) (H5)
 12 'Wren' (H5)
 12 *yakushmanum* (H5)
 93 *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (H6)
 93 'Yellow Hammer' (H5)
 93 *yunnanense* 'Openwood' (H3)
- Rhodohypoxis*
 93 *baurii* (H3)
- Rhoicissus*
 93 *capensis* (H1c)
- Rhombophyllum*
 02 *rhomboideum* (H2)
- Rhus*
 93 × *pulvinata* (Autumn Lace Group) 'Red Autumn
 Lace' (H5)
 93 *typhina* 'Dissecta' (H6)
 12 *typhina* RADIANCE ('Sinrus') (H6)
 12 *typhina* TIGER EYES ('Bailtiger') (H6)
- Ribes*
 12 *sanguineum* 'Koja' (H6)
 13 *sanguineum* 'Lombartsii' (H6)
 15 *sanguineum* 'Poky's Pink' (H6)
 02 *sanguineum* WHITE ICICLE ('Ubric') (H6)
 93 *speciosum* (H4)
- Ricinus*
 93 *communis* 'Carmencita' (H2)
 12 *communis* 'Zanzibariensis' (H2)
- Robinia*
 93 × *slavinii* 'Hillieri' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Rodgersia

- 93 *aesculifolia* (H6)
 12 'Blickfang' (H6)
 98 'Irish Bronze' (H6)
 12 *pinnata* 'Buckland Beauty' (H6)
 14 *pinnata* 'Elegans' (H7)
 14 *pinnata* 'Maurice Mason' (H6)
 93 *pinnata* 'Superba' (H6)
 12 *podophylla* 'Rotlaub' (H6)

Romneya

- 93 *coulteri* (H5)
 02 *coulteri* 'White Cloud' (H5)

Rosa

- 12 A SHROPSHIRE LAD ('Ausled') (S) (H6)
 12 A WHITER SHADE OF PALE ('Peafanfare') (HT) (H6)
 12 ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS ('Wekvossutono') (F) (H6)
 93 'Adélaïde d'Orléans' (Ra) (H6)
 12 × *alba* 'Alba Maxima' (A) (H6)
 93 × *alba* 'Alba Semiplena' (A) (H6)
 93 'Albéric Barbier' (Ra) (H5)
 93 'Albertine' (Ra) (H6)
 93 ALEXANDER ('Harlex') (HT) (H6)
 12 'Alexandre Girault' (Ra) (H6)
 12 'Alibaba' (CIHT) (H6)
 12 'Alister Stella Gray' (N) (H5)
 02 'Aloha' (CIHT) (H6)
 93 AMBER QUEEN ('Harroony') (F) (H6)
 93 ANNA FORD ('Harpiccolo') (Min/Patio) (H5)
 12 APHRODITE ('Tan00847') (S) (H6)
 93 'Arthur Bell' (F) (H6)
 93 'Ballerina' (HM/Poly) (H6)
 93 *banksiae* 'Lutea' (Ra/d) (H5)
 12 'Beau Narcisse' (G) (H7)
 12 'Belvedere' (Ra) (H6)
 02 BERKSHIRE ('Korpinka') (GC) (H6)
 93 'Blanche Double de Coubert' (Ru) (H7)
 94 'Bleu Magenta' (Ra) (H6)

- 12 BLUE FOR YOU ('Pejamblu') (F) (H6)
 12 'Blushing Lucy' (Ra) (H6)
 93 'Bobbie James' (Ra) (H6)
 93 BONICA ('Meidomonac') (GC) (H6)
 12 BOWLED OVER ('Tandolgnil') (F) (H6)
 16 BRIGHT AS A BUTTON ('Chewsumsigns') (S) (H5)
 12 BRITANNIA ('Frycalm') (HT) (H6)
 93 'Buff Beauty' (HM) (H6)
 12 BUXOM BEAUTY ('Korbilant') (HT) (H6)
 94 'Cantabrigiensis' (S) (H6)
 12 CAREFREE DAYS ('Meirivoui') (Patio) (H6)
 94 'Cécile Brünner' (Poly) (H5)
 93 'Céleste' (A) (H6)
 12 'Celsiana' (D) (H7)
 93 × *centifolia* 'Cristata' (Ce) (H6)
 12 CENTRE STAGE ('Chewcreepy') (S/GC) (H6)
 93 'Cerise Bouquet' (S) (H6)
 12 CHAMPAGNE MOMENT ('Korvanaber') (F) (H6)
 12 CHANDOS BEAUTY ('Harmisty') (HT) (H6)
 93 'Charles de Mills' (G) (H6)
 12 CHARLIE'S ROSE ('Tanellepa') (HT) (H6)
 02 CHARLOTTE ('Auspoly') (S) (H6)
 12 CHATSWORTH ('Tanotax') (Patio/F) (H6)
 93 'Chinatown' (CIF) (H6)
 16 CINCO DE MAYO ('Wekcobeju') (F) (H6)
 12 CLARET ('Frykristal') (HT) (H6)
 93 'Climbing Cécile Brünner' (CIPoly) (H5)
 93 'Climbing Étoile de Hollande' (CIHT) (H5)
 93 'Climbing Iceberg' (CIF) (H5)
 93 'Climbing Lady Hillingdon' (CIT) (H4)
 12 'Climbing Madame Butterfly' (CIHT) (H6)
 93 'Climbing Shot Silk' (CIHT) (H6)
 93 'Compassion' (CIHT) (H6)
 93 'Constance Spry' (CIS) (H6)
 93 'Cornelia' (HM) (H6)
 12 COUNTY OF YORKSHIRE ('Korstarnow') (GC) (H6)
 12 CRAZY FOR YOU ('Wekroalt') (F) (H6)
 12 CRIMSON CASCADE ('Fryclimdown') (CIHT) (H6)
 12 CROCUS ROSE ('Ausquest') (S) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

- H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C
H1b subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C
H1c warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C
H2 tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C
H3 half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C

- H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H5 hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H6 hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H7 very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

16	CROWN PRINCESS MARGARETA ('Auswinter') (S) (H6)	12	FLOWER POWER ('Frycassia') (Patio) (H6)
12	'Daisy Hill' ('Macrantha' hybrid) (H7)	96	'Fragrant Delight' (F) (H6)
12	× <i>damascena</i> var. <i>semperflorens</i> (D) (H6)	94	'Francis E. Lester' (HM/Ra) (H6)
12	DANCING QUEEN ('Fryfestoon') (CIHT) (H6)	93	'François Juranville' (Ra) (H6)
12	DARCEY BUSSELL ('Ausdecorum') (S) (H6)	93	'Fred Loads' (F) (H7)
02	DAWN CHORUS ('Dicquasar') (HT) (H6)	12	FREE SPIRIT ('Fryjeru') (F) (H6)
93	'De Resht' (DPo) (H7)	93	FREEDOM ('Dicjem') (HT) (H6)
12	'Debutante' (Ra) (H7)	02	FRIEND FOR LIFE ('Cocnane') (F) (H6)
12	DIAMOND ('Korgazell') (Patio) (H6)	12	FRIENDS FOREVER ('Korapriber') (F) (H6)
12	DIZZY HEIGHTS ('Fryblissful') (CIHT) (H6)	93	'Fritz Nobis' (S) (H7)
02	'Dortmund' (S) (H7)	93	'Fru Dagmar Hastrup' (Ru) (H7)
93	DUBLIN BAY ('Macdub') (CIF) (H6)	93	'Frühlingsgold' (SpH) (H7)
93	'Duc de Guiche' (G) (H7)	12	'Frühlingsmorgen' (SpH) (H7)
12	DUCHESS OF CORNWALL ('Tan97157') (HT) (H6)	93	<i>gallica</i> var. <i>officinalis</i> (G) (H7)
12	'Duchesse d'Angoulême' (Ce × G) (H7)	93	<i>gallica</i> 'Versicolor' (G) (H7)
93	'Duchesse de Montebello' (G) (H7)	12	'Gardeners' Glory' (CIHT) (H6)
12	'Dupontii' (S) (H6)	12	'Général Kléber' (CeMo) (H7)
02	'Easlea's Golden Rambler' (Ra) (H5)	12	GEORGE BEST ('Dichimanher') (Patio) (H6)
12	EASY DOES IT ('Harpageant') (F) (H6)	93	'Geranium' (<i>moyesii</i> hybrid) (H6)
12	EASY GOING ('Harflow') (F) (H6)	94	GERTRUDE JEKYLL ('Ausbord') (S) (H6)
93	ELINA ('Dicjana') (HT) (H6)	12	'Ghislaine de Féligonde' (HM) (H5)
94	ESCAPADE ('Harpade') (F) (H6)	93	<i>glauca</i> Pourr. (S) (H7)
12	ESPECIALLY FOR YOU ('Fryworthy') (HT) (H6)	12	'Gloire de France' (G) (H7)
12	EYES FOR YOU ('Pejbigeye') (F) (H6)	12	GOLDEN BEAUTY ('Korberbeni') (F) (H6)
93	'Fantin-Latour' (Ce) (H6)	02	GOLDEN CELEBRATION ('Ausgold') (S) (H6)
02	FASCINATION ('Poulmax') (F) (H6)	12	GOLDEN FUTURE ('Horanymoll') (CIHT) (H6)
93	'Felicia' (HM) (H6)	12	GOLDEN GATE ('Korgolgat') (CIHT) (H6)
93	'Félicité Parmentier' (A × D) (H6)	12	GOLDEN MEMORIES ('Korholesea') (F) (H6)
93	'Félicité Perpétue' (Ra) (H6)	12	GOLDEN SMILES ('Frykeyno') (F) (H6)
02	FELLOWSHIP ('Harwelcome') (F) (H6)	02	GORDON'S COLLEGE ('Cocjabby') (F) (H6)
93	'Ferdinand Pichard' (Bb) (H6)	12	GRACE ('Auskeppy') (S) (H6)
93	<i>filipes</i> 'Kiftsgate' (Ra) (H6)	93	GRAHAM THOMAS ('Ausmas') (S) (H6)
12	FLOWER CARPET AMBER ('Noa97400a') (GC) (H6)	12	'Great Maiden's Blush' (A) (H7)
12	'Flower Carpet Coral' (GC) (H6)	12	GROUSE 2000 ('Korteilhab') (GC) (H6)
12	FLOWER CARPET RED VELVET ('Noare') (GC/S) (H6)	12	'Gruss an Aachen' (Poly) (H6)
12	FLOWER CARPET SCARLET ('Noa83100b') (GC) (H6)	12	HAPPY RETIREMENT ('Tantoras') (F) (H6)
12	FLOWER CARPET SUNSHINE ('Noason') (GC) (H6)	12	HEART OF GOLD ('Coctarlotté') (HT) (H6)
02	FLOWER CARPET WHITE ('Noaschnee') (GC) (H6)	12	'Henri Martin' (CeMo) (H7)
		02	HERTFORDSHIRE ('Kortenay') (GC) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	HOME RUN ('Wekcisbako') (S) (H6)	12	LUCKY! ('Frylucy') (F) (H6)
12	'Honorine de Brabant' (Bb) (H6)	93	'Madame Alfred Carrière' (N) (H5)
12	HOT CHOCOLATE ('Wekpaltlez') (F) (H6)	93	'Madame Grégoire Staechelin' (CIHT) (H6)
02	ICE CREAM ('Korzuri') (HT) (H6)	93	'Madame Hardy' (D) (H7)
93	ICEBERG ('Korbin') (F) (H6)	93	'Madame Knorr' (DPo) (H7)
93	'Impératrice Joséphine' (Gn) (H7)	02	MAGIC CARPET ('Jaclover') (S/GC) (H6)
96	INDIAN SUMMER ('Peaperfume') (HT) (H6)	93	'Maigold' (CIPiH) (H6)
93	INGRID BERGMAN ('Poulman') (HT) (H6)	16	MALVERN HILLS ('Auscanary') (Ra) (H5)
12	IRISH EYES ('Dicwitnes') (F) (H6)	12	MAMMA MIA! ('Fryjolly') (HT) (H6)
12	ISN'T SHE LOVELY ('Diciluvit') (HT) (H6)	93	MANY HAPPY RETURNS ('Harwanted') (F) (H6)
93	'Ispahan' (D) (H6)	93	'Marchesa Boccella' (DPo) (H7)
94	JACQUELINE DU PRÉ ('Harwana') (S) (H6)	02	MARJORIE FAIR ('Harhero') (Poly/S) (H6)
12	JOIE DE VIVRE ('Korflocci 01') (Patio/S) (H6)	02	MARRY ME ('Dicwonder') (Patio) (H6)
93	'Just Joey' (HT) (H6)	02	MATANGI ('Macman') (F) (H6)
12	KEEP SMILING ('Fryflorida') (HT) (H6)	93	'Mermaid' (CI) (H5)
02	KENT ('Poulcov') (Towne & Country Series) (S/GC) (H6)	12	MILLIE ('Poulren013') (Renaissance Series) (S) (H6)
12	KEW GARDENS ('Ausfence') (S) (H6)	02	MOLINEUX ('Ausmol') (S) (H6)
12	KING'S MACC ('Frydisco') (HT) (H6)	12	MOMENT IN TIME ('Korcastrav') (F) (H6)
93	'Königin von Dänemark' (A) (H7)	93	'Morning Jewel' (CIF) (H7)
12	'Korresia' (F) (H7)	12	MORTIMER SACKLER ('Ausorts') (S) (H6)
12	LA ROSE DE MOLINARD ('Delgrarose') (S) (H6)	93	MOUNTBATTEN ('Harmantelle') (F) (H6)
93	'La Ville de Bruxelles' (D) (H7)	12	MUNSTEAD WOOD ('Ausbernard') (S) (H6)
12	LADY EMMA HAMILTON ('Ausbrother') (S) (H6)	12	MY VALENTINE ('Korcoluma') (HT) (H6)
12	LADY OF SHALOTT ('Ausnyson') (S) (H6)	12	'Narrow Water' (Ra) (H6)
02	L'AIMANT ('Harzola') (F) (H5)	16	NEW BEGINNINGS ('Korprofko') (F) (H5)
02	LANCASHIRE ('Korstesgli') (GC) (H6)	93	'New Dawn' (CI) (H7)
93	LAURA FORD ('Chewarvel') (CIMin) (H5)	12	NEWLY WED ('Dicwhynot') (Patio) (H6)
96	LAWINIA ('Tanklewi') (CIHT) (H6)	16	NEWSFLASH ('Kendutch') (F) (H5)
12	LEAPING SALMON ('Peamight') (CIHT) (H6)	12	'Noisette Carnée' (N) (H7)
16	LET'S CELEBRATE ('Fryraffles') (F) (H5)	12	NOSTALGIA ('Taneiglat') (HT) (H6)
02	'Leverkusen' (CIF) (H6)	02	'Nuits de Young' (CeMo) (H7)
12	LICHFIELD ANGEL ('Ausrelate') (S) (H6)	12	NURSE TRACEY DAVIES ('Frykookie') (F) (H6)
12	LIGHT FANTASTIC ('Dicgottago') (F) (H6)	93	<i>nutkana</i> 'Plena' (S/D) (H7)
16	LILAC WINE ('Dicmulti') (F) (H5)	93	× <i>odorata</i> 'Mutabilis' (Ch) (H5)
02	LITTLE RAMBLER ('Chewramb') (MinRa) (H6)	12	× <i>odorata</i> (Sanguinea Group) 'Bengal Crimson' (Ch) (H5)
12	LOVE & PEACE ('Baipeace') (HT) (H7)	02	OPEN ARMS ('Chewpixcel') (CIMin) (H6)
12	LOVE KNOT ('Chewglorious') (CIMin) (H6)	02	OXFORDSHIRE ('Korfullwind') (GC) (H6)
93	LOVELY LADY ('Dicjubell') (HT) (H6)		

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12	PADDY STEPHENS ('Macclack') (HT) (H6)	12	ROSEMOOR ('Austough') (S) (H6)
93	'Parade' (Cl) (H6)	93	'Rosaie de l'Hay' (Ru) (H7)
93	'Paul Transon' (Ra) (H6)	93	ROYAL WILLIAM ('Korzaun') (HT) (H6)
93	'Paul's Himalayan Musk' (Ra) (H6)	12	RUBY CELEBRATION ('Peawinner') (F) (H6)
93	PEACE ('Madame A. Meilland') (HT) (H6)	93	'Sally Holmes' (S) (H6)
12	PEARL ('Korterschi') (F) (H6)	93	'Sander's White Rambler' (Ra) (H6)
93	'Penelope' (HM) (H5)	93	'Scabrosa' (Ru) (H7)
02	PENNY LANE ('Hardwell') (CIHT) (H6)	12	SCARBOROUGH FAIR ('Ausoran') (S) (H6)
12	PERENNIAL BLUE ('Mehv9601') (Ra) (H6)	12	SCENTED CARPET ('Chewground') (GC) (H6)
12	PERENNIAL BLUSH ('Mehbarbie') (Ra) (H6)	93	'Schneezwerg' (Ru) (H7)
93	'Perle d'Or' (Poly) (H6)	93	'Seagull' (Ra) (H6)
12	PETER PAN ('Chewpan') (Min) (H6)	12	SHEILA'S PERFUME ('Harsherry') (F) (H6)
93	'Phyllis Bide' (Ra) (H6)	02	SHINE ON ('Dictalent') (Patio) (H6)
12	PINK DRIFT ('Meijocos') (GC) (H6)	02	SILVER ANNIVERSARY ('Poulari') (HT) (H6)
93	PINK FLOWER CARPET ('Noatraum') (GC) (H6)	12	SILVER GHOST ('Kormifari') (S) (H7)
16	PINK PERFECTION ('Korpauvio') (HT) (H5)	12	SIMPLY HEAVEN ('Diczombie') (HT) (H6)
16	POMPONELLA ('Korpompan') (F) (H6)	12	SIMPLY THE BEST ('Macamster') (HT) (H6)
12	PORT SUNLIGHT ('Auslofty') (HM) (H6)	12	SKYLARK ('Ausimple') (S) (H6)
93	'Président de Sèze' (G) (H6)	12	SOFT COVER ('Poulco10') (Min) (H7)
12	PRETTY IN PINK ('Dicumpteen') (GC) (H6)	93	'Southampton' (F) (H6)
02	PRETTY LADY ('Scrive') (F) (H6)	12	SPECIAL ANNIVERSARY ('Whastiluc') (HT) (H6)
02	PRETTY POLLY ('Meitonje') (Min) (H6)	12	SPECIAL CHILD ('Taniripsa') (F/Patio) (H6)
12	PRINCE JARDINIER ('Meitroni') (HT) (H6)	93	<i>spinosissima</i> 'Andrewsii' (H7)
12	PRINCESS ALEXANDRA ('Pouldra') (Renaissance Series) (S) (H6)	12	<i>spinosissima</i> double, white-flowered (H7)
12	PRINCESS ANNE ('Auskitchen') (S) (H6)	12	'Stanwell Perpetual' (SpH) (H7)
02	PRINCESS OF WALES ('Hardinkum') (F) (H6)	12	STRAWBERRY HILL ('Ausrimini') (S) (H6)
94	'Prosperity' (HM) (H6)	12	STRIKE IT RICH ('Wekbepmey') (HT) (H6)
94	QUEEN MOTHER ('Korquemu') (Patio) (H6)	12	SUFFOLK ('Kormixal') (S/GC) (H6)
12	RACHEL ('Tangust') (HT) (H6)	12	SUMMER BEAUTY ('Kororbe') (F) (H6)
93	'Rambling Rector' (Ra) (H6)	93	SUMMER WINE ('Korizont') (CIHT) (H6)
12	RAMBLING ROSIE ('Horjasper') (Ra) (H6)	12	SUMMERTIME ('Chewlarmoll') (CIPatio) (H6)
12	'Raspberry Royale' (F/Patio) (H6)	12	SUNSEEKER ('Dicracer') (F/Patio) (H6)
12	RED FINESSE ('Korvillade') (F) (H6)	12	SUPER DOROTHY ('Heldoro') (Ra) (H6)
12	'Reine des Violettes' (HP) (H6)	12	SUPER EXCELSA ('Helexa') (Ra) (H6)
93	REMEMBER ME ('Cocdestin') (HT) (H6)	12	SUPER FAIRY ('Helsufair') (Ra) (H6)
12	REMEMBER ('Poulht001') (HT) (H6)	12	SUPER TROUPER ('Fryleyeca') (F) (H6)
12	RHAPSODY IN BLUE ('Frantasia') (S) (H6)	93	SURREY ('Korlanum') (GC) (H6)
93	'Rose d'Amour' (S) (H6)	93	SWEET DREAM ('Fryminicot') (Patio) (H6)
		12	SWEET HAZE ('Tan97274') (F) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 SWEET MAGIC ('Dicmagic') (Min/Patio) (H6)
- 12 SWEET PARFUM DE PROVENCE ('Meiclusif') (HT) (H6)
- 93 TALL STORY ('Dickooky') (F) (H6)
- 12 TEASING GEORGIA ('Ausbaker') (S) (H6)
- 12 TEMPTRESS ('Korramal') (CIS) (H6)
- 93 TEQUILA SUNRISE ('Dicobey') (HT) (H6)
- 93 'The Fairy' (Poly) (H6)
- 93 'The Garland' (Ra) (H6)
- 12 THE GENEROUS GARDENER ('Ausdrawn') (S) (H6)
- 12 THE MAYFLOWER ('Austilly') (S) (H6)
- 12 THE PILGRIM ('Auswalker') (S) (H6)
- 93 THE TIMES ROSE ('Korpeahn') (F) (H6)
- 12 'Thérèse Bugnet' (Ru) (H7)
- 12 THINKING OF YOU ('Frydandy') (HT) (H6)
- 12 TICKLED PINK ('Fryhunky') (F) (H6)
- 12 TINTINARA ('Dicuptight') (HT) (H6)
- 93 TRUMPETER ('Mactru') (F) (H6)
- 93 'Tuscany Superb' (G) (H7)
- 12 TWICE IN A BLUE MOON ('Tan96138') (HT) (H6)
- 02 VALENTINE HEART ('Dicogle') (F) (H6)
- 93 'Veilchenblau' (Ra) (H7)
- 93 *virginiana* (H7)
- 93 WARM WELCOME ('Chewizz') (CIMin) (H6)
- 02 WARM WISHES ('Fryxotic') (HT) (H6)
- 93 WESTERLAND ('Korwest') (S) (H6)
- 12 WHITE GOLD ('Cocquiriam') (F) (H6)
- 93 'White Pet' (Poly) (H6)
- 16 WHITE STAR ('Harquill') (CIHT) (H5)
- 12 'Wickwar' (Ra) (H6)
- 12 WILD EDRIC ('Aushedge') (Ru) (H6)
- 12 WILD ROVER ('Dichirap') (F) (H6)
- 12 WILD THING ('Jactoose') (S) (H6)
- 12 WILDEVE ('Ausbonny') (S) (H6)
- 93 'William Lobb' (CeMo) (H7)
- 02 WILTSHIRE ('Kormuse') (S/GC) (H6)
- 12 WORCESTERSHIRE ('Korlalon') (GC) (H6)
- 93 *xanthina* 'Canary Bird' (S) (H6)
- 93 'Yesterday' (Poly/FCl) (H6)
- 12 YOU ARE MY SUNSHINE ('Frykwango') (HT) (H6)
- 16 YOU'RE BEAUTIFUL ('Fryracy') (F) (H6)
- 93 'Yvonne Rabier' (Poly) (H6)

Roscoea

- 11 *auriculata* (H5)
- 11 × *beesiana* (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Abigail Bloom' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Helen Lamb' (H4)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Himalaya' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Jeffrey Thomas' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Purple Queen' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Stephanie Bloom' (H5)
- 11 *forrestii* (H5)
- 11 'Harvington Raw Silk' (H5)
- 11 *humeana* f. *humeana* (H5)
- 11 *humeana* f. *lutea* (H5)
- 11 *humeana* f. *tyria* (H5)
- 98 'Kew Beauty' (H5)
- 11 *purpurea* 'Dalai Lama' (H5)
- 11 *purpurea* f. *rubra* (H5)
- 11 'Red Neck' (H4)
- 11 'Summer Deep Purple' (H5)
- 11 *wardii* (H5)

Rosmarinus

- 02 *officinalis* var. *angustissimus* 'Benenden Blue' (H4)
- 12 *officinalis* 'Green Ginger' (H4)
- 02 *officinalis* 'McConnell's Blue' (H4)
- 93 *officinalis* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright' (H4)
- 93 *officinalis* 'Severn Sea' (H4)
- 93 *officinalis* 'Sissinghurst Blue' (H4)

Rothea

- 02 *myricoides* 'Ugandense' (H1b)

Rubus

- 93 'Benenden' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 02 *biflorus* (H6)
 96 *cockburnianus* 'Goldenvale' (H6)
 12 *rolfei* 'Emerald Carpet' (H5)
 93 *thibetanus* (H6)

Rudbeckia

- 00 *amplexicaulis* (H7)
 93 *fulgida* var. *deamii* (H6)
 02 *fulgida* var. *speciosa* (H6)
 93 *fulgida* var. *sullivantii* 'Goldsturm' (H6)
 00 *hirta* 'Indian Summer' (H3)
 00 *hirta* 'Toto' (Toto Series) (H3)
 02 *laciniata* 'Goldkugel' (d) (H6)
 02 *laciniata* 'Herbstsonne' (H6)
 02 *laciniata* 'Starcadia Razzle Dazzle' (H6)
 07 *triloba* (H6)

Ruellia

- 93 *makoyana* (H1b)

Rumohra

- 93 *adiantiformis* (H3)

Ruscus

- 12 *aculeatus* 'John Redmond' (f/m) (H5)

Russelia

- 93 *equisetiformis* (H1c)
 12 *equisetiformis* 'Lemon Falls' (H1c)

Salix

- 93 *acutifolia* 'Blue Streak' (m) (H6)
 12 *alba* 'Golden Ness' (H6)
 93 *alba* var. *sericea* (H6)
 12 *alba* var. *vitellina* 'Yelverton' (H6)
 93 'Boydii' (f) (H7)
 12 *daphnoides* 'Aglaiä' (m) (H6)
 02 *elaeagnos* subsp. *angustifolia* (H6)
 12 *exigua* (H5)

- 12 *fargesii* (H6)
 12 *gracilistyla* 'Melanostachys' (m) (H5)
 93 *hastata* 'Wehrhahnii' (m) (H6)
 93 *helvetica* (H7)
 12 *integra* 'Hakuro-nishiki' (v) (H5)
 12 *irrorata* (H5)
 93 *lanata* (H7)
 12 *purpurea* 'Nancy Saunders' (f) (H6)
 93 *purpurea* 'Pendula' (H6)
 93 *reticulata* (H7)
 12 × *sepulcralis* var. *chrysocoma* (H5)
 12 × *sepulcralis* 'Erythroflexuosa' (m) (H5)

Salpiglossis

- 12 *sinuata* (H2)
 02 *sinuata* Royale Series (H2)

Salvia

- 16 'Amistad' (H3)
 93 *argentea* (H4)
 93 *buchananii* (H2)
 93 *cacaliifolia* (H2)
 93 *candelabrum* (H3)
 93 *coccinea* 'Lady in Red' (Nymph Series) (H3)
 15 'Dyson's Joy' (H3)
 93 *fulgens* (H3)
 96 *guaranitica* 'Blue Enigma' (H3)
 15 'Hot Lips' (H5)
 93 *involuta* (H3)
 02 *involuta* 'Bethellii' (H3)
 96 *involuta* 'Boutin' (H3)
 15 × *jamensis* 'Javier' (H5)
 15 × *jamensis* 'Peter Vidgeon' (H5)
 15 'Jezebel' (H3)
 93 *leucantha* (H2)
 15 *microphylla* 'Cerro Potosí' (H4)
 96 *multicaulis* (H3)
 15 'Nachtvlinder' (H5)
 96 *nemorosa* 'Amethyst' (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *nemorosa* 'Caradonna' (H7)
 96 *nemorosa* 'Lubecca' (H7)
 96 *nemorosa* 'Ostfriesland' (H7)
 96 *nemorosa* 'Porzellan' (H7)
 96 *nemorosa* 'Pusztalflamme' (H7)
 12 *officinalis* 'Berggarten' (H5)
 93 *officinalis* 'Icterina' (v) (H5)
 93 *officinalis* 'Purpurascens' (H5)
 93 *patens* (H3)
 94 *patens* 'Cambridge Blue' (H3)
 93 *pratensis* Haematodes Group (H7)
 96 *pratensis* 'Indigo' (H7)
 15 'Ribambelle' (H3)
 15 'Royal Bumble' (H4)
 96 *spathacea* (H4)
 93 *splendens* 'Vanguard' (H3)
 96 *splendens* 'Van-Houttei' (H3)
 96 × *superba* 'Rubin' (H7)
 96 × *sylvestris* 'Blauhügel' (H7)
 96 × *sylvestris* 'Mainacht' (H7)
 96 × *sylvestris* 'Tänzerin' (H7)
 14 × *sylvestris* 'Viola Klose' (H7)
 93 *tubiflora* (H2)
 93 *uliginosa* (H4)

Sambucus

- 93 *nigra* f. *laciniata* (H6)
 12 *nigra* f. *porphyrophylla* 'Eva' (H6)
 02 *nigra* f. *porphyrophylla* 'Gerda' (H6)
 12 *nigra* f. *porphyrophylla* 'Thundercloud' (H6)
 93 *racemosa* 'Sutherland Gold' (H7)

Sanguinaria

- 93 *canadensis* f. *multiplex* 'Plena' (d) (H5)

Sanguisorba

- 14 *menziesii* (H7)
 14 'Tanna' (H7)

Sansevieria

- 93 *trifasciata* 'Bantel's Sensation' (H1b)
 93 *trifasciata* 'Craigii' (H1b)
 93 *trifasciata* 'Golden Hahnii' (v) (H1b)
 93 *trifasciata* 'Hahnii' (H1b)
 93 *trifasciata* var. *laurentii* (v) (H1b)
 93 *trifasciata* 'Moonshine' (H1b)

Santolina

- 93 *chamaecyparissus* 'Nana' (H5)
 12 *chamaecyparissus* 'Pretty Carroll' (H5)
 93 *pinnata* subsp. *neapolitana* (H5)
 12 *rosmarinifolia* 'Lemon Fizz' (H5)
 93 *rosmarinifolia* subsp. *rosmarinifolia* 'Primrose Gem' (H5)

Saponaria

- 93 'Bressingham' (H5)
 93 *ocymoides* (H5)
 93 *ocymoides* 'Rubra Compacta' (H5)
 93 × *olivana* (H5)

Sarcococca

- 93 *confusa* (H5)
 12 *hookeriana* var. *digyna* 'Purple Stem' (H5)
 12 *hookeriana* var. *hookeriana* 'Ghorepani' (H5)
 12 *ruscifolia* var. *chinensis* 'Dragon Gate' (H5)

Sarmienta

- 93 *repens* (H1c)

Sarracenia

- 12 *alata* 'Black Tube' (H3)
 15 'Anne Carlisle' (H3)
 15 × *catesbaei* (Melanorhoda Group) 'Birmingham Midnight' (H3)
 15 × *catesbaei* 'Violet' (H3)
 15 'Colin Clayton' (H3)
 15 × *courtii* 'Claire Soper' (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 'Dixie Lace' (H3)
- 15 'Dutch Stevens' (H3)
- 15 'Eva' (H3)
- 12 'Jenny Helen' (H3)
- 12 'Judith Hindle' (H3)
- 15 'Labyrinth' (H3)
- 12 'Ladies in Waiting' (H3)
- 12 *leucophylla* 'Schnell's Ghost' (H3)
- 12 *leucophylla* × *rubra* subsp. *wherryi* (H3)
- 12 'Lynda Butt' (H3)
- 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Bella' (H3)
- 12 × *mitchelliana* 'Juthatip Soper' (H3)
- 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Mary Cheek' (H3)
- 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Mr Purplehaze' (H3)
- 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Rita Soper' (H3)
- 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Victoria Morley' (H3)
- 12 × *moorei* 'Brooks's Hybrid' (H4)
- 15 *psittacina* var. *psittacina* (H3)
- 15 *purpurea* subsp. *purpurea* (H6)
- 12 *purpurea* subsp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* (H6)
- 15 *purpurea* subsp. *venosa* var. *burkii* (H3)
- 12 *rubra* subsp. *alabamensis* (H3)
- 12 'Vogel' (H3)
- 93 'Cranbourne' (× *anglica*) (7) (H5)
- 12 'Crenata' (*burseriana*) (7) (H5)
- 98 'Cumulus' (7) (H5)
- 12 'Emile Burnat' (× *burnatii*) (8) (H5)
- 93 *federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii* (7) (H5)
- 93 *fortunei* (5) (H4)
- 14 *fortunei* var. *obtusocuneata* 'White Fantasia' (5) (H4)
- 93 'Gregor Mendel' (× *apiculata*) (7) (H5)
- 12 'Kaspar Maria Sternberg' (× *petraschii*) (7) (H5)
- 03 'Lagaveana' (*paniculata*) (8) (H5)
- 12 *marginata* (7) (H5)
- 93 'Minor' (*cochlearis*) (8) (H5)
- 14 'Moe' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 03 'Monarch' (8) (H5)
- 13 'Mount Nachi' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 12 'Mrs Helen Terry' (× *salmonica*) (7) (H5)
- 12 'Peach Melba' (7) (H5)
- 14 'Pink Haze' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 03 (Silver Farreri Group) 'Reginald Farrer' (8) (H5)
- 14 'Rokujo' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 93 'Rosea' (*paniculata*) (8) (H5)
- 14 'Rubrifolia' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 12 'Ruth Draper' (*oppositifolia*) (7) (H5)
- 14 'Shiranami' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 03 (Southside Seedling Group) 'Slack's Ruby Southside' (8) (H5)
- 03 (Silver Farreri Group) 'Snowflake' (8) (H5)
- 03 (Southside Seedling Group) 'Southside Star' (8) (H5)
- 93 'Splendens' (*oppositifolia*) (7) (H5)
- 93 *stolonifera* (5) (H2)
- 13 'Sue Drew' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 14 SUGAR PLUM FAIRY ('Toujya') (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 93 'Tricolor' (*stolonifera*) (5) (H2)
- 93 'Tumbling Waters' (8) (H5)
- 12 'Tvuj Úsmev' (× *poluanglica*) (7) (H5)
- 93 × *urbium* (11) (H5)
- 03 'Venetia' (*paniculata*) (8) (H5)

Satureja

- 93 *coerulea* (H5)

Saxifraga

- 12 'Alba' (× *apiculata*) (7) (H5)
- 12 'Albert Einstein' (× *apiculata*) (7) (H5)
- 14 'Angelina Johnson' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 12 'Balkan' (*marginata* subsp. *marginata* var. *rochelliana*) (7) (H5)
- 14 'Blackberry and Apple Pie' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 93 *callosa* (8) (H5)
- 93 (London Pride Group) 'Clarence Elliott' (*umbrosa*) (11) (H5)
- 14 'Conwy Snow' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)
- 12 'Coolock Kate' (7) (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 'Walter Irving' (*× irvingii*) (7) (H5)
 03 'Whitehill' (8) (H5)
 93 'Wisley' (*federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii*) (7) (H5)

Scabiosa

- 93 *caucasica* 'Clive Greaves' (H4)
 93 *caucasica* 'Miss Willmott' (H4)

Scadoxus

- 93 *multiflorus* subsp. *katherinae* (H1b)

Schefflera

- 93 *actinophylla* (H1b)
 93 *arboricola* (H1c)
 93 *arboricola* 'Gold Capella' (H1c)
 93 *elegantissima* (H1b)
 12 *taiwaniana* (H4)

Schisandra

- 12 *grandiflora* (H4)
 12 *rubriflora* (H5)

Schizanthus

- 12 *pinnatus* (H1c)

Schizophragma

- 12 *hydrangeoides* var. *concolor* 'Moonlight' (H5)
 02 *hydrangeoides* var. *hydrangeoides* 'Roseum' (H5)
 93 *integrifolium* (H5)

Schlumbergera

- 93 *× buckleyi* (H1b)

Sciadopitys

- 93 *verticillata* (H6)

Scilla

- 03 *× allenii* 'Frà Angelico' (H6)

- 93 *bifolia* (H6)
 03 *bithynica* (H6)
 03 *litardierei* (H6)
 93 *luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta. (H6)
 03 *mischtschenkoana* (H6)
 93 *mischtschenkoana* 'Tubergeniana' (H6)
 03 *persica* (H4)
 93 *sardensis* (H6)
 93 *siberica* (H6)
 93 *siehei* (H6)

Scindapsus

- 93 *pictus* 'Argyraeus' (H1a)

Sedum

- 93 *kamtschaticum* (H5)
 93 *kamtschaticum* var. *ellacombeanum* (H5)
 93 *kamtschaticum* var. *kamtschaticum* 'Variegatum' (v) (H5)
 93 *morganianum* (H2)
 12 *nussbaumerianum* (H2)
 12 *× rubrotinctum* (H3)
 12 *× rubrotinctum* 'Aurora' (H2)
 93 *spathulifolium* 'Cape Blanco' (H5)
 93 *spathulifolium* 'Purpureum' (H5)
 93 *spurium* 'Schorbuser Blut' (H5)

Selaginella

- 93 *kraussiana* (H2)
 93 *kraussiana* 'Brownii' (H2)
 93 *kraussiana* 'Variegata' (v) (H2)
 93 *martensii* (H1b)
 93 *uncinata* (H1b)

Selinum

- 14 *wallichianum* (H6)

Semiaquilegia

- 12 *ecalcarata* (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

*Semiarundinaria*93 *fastuosa* (H6)*Sempervivum*93 *arachnoideum* (H7)93 *arachnoideum* L. subsp. *tomentosum* (C.B. Lehm. & Schnittsp.) Schinz & Thell. (H7)

08 'Bronco' (H5)

08 *calcareum* 'Extra' (H5)08 *calcareum* 'Guillaumes' (H5)08 *calcareum* 'Sir William Lawrence' (H5)93 *ciliolum* (H7)

08 'Crispyn' (H5)

08 'Delta' (H5)

08 'Fuego' (H5)

08 'Gallivarda' (H5)

08 *giuseppii* (H7)

08 'Jet Stream' (H5)

08 'Lilac Time' (H5)

08 'Othello' (H5)

08 *pittonii* (H5)

08 'Reinhard' (H5)

08 'Rotkopf' (H5)

08 'Spider's Lair' (H5)

93 *tectorum* (H7)08 *tectorum* 'Royanum' (H7)

08 'Tristesse' (H5)

*Senecio*93 *macroglossus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H1c)*Senna*93 *artemisioides* (H1b)*Sequoia*93 *sempervirens* (H6)*Sequoiadendron*93 *giganteum* (H6)*Setaria*12 *palmifolia* (H2)*Shibataea*12 *kumasaca* (H6)*Sidalcea*

02 'Elsie Heugh' (H7)

14 'Oberon' (H7)

93 'William Smith' (H7)

*Silene*93 *alpestris* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)93 *schafta* (H5)*Silphium*02 *perfoliatum* (H7)*Sinningia*93 *canescens* (H1a)

98 'Empress Purple Spotted' (H1a)

98 'Empress Red' (H1a)

02 Empress Series (H1a)

*Sisyrinchium*02 *idahoense* var. *macounii* 'Album' (H4)*Skimmia*93 × *confusa* 'Kew Green' (m) (H5)93 *japonica* 'Fragrans' (m) (H5)93 *japonica* 'Nymans' (f) (H5)93 *japonica* 'Rubella' (m) (H5)*Solanum*93 *crispum* 'Glasnevin' (H4)93 *laxum* 'Album' (H4)*Soldanella*12 *villosa* (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Solenostemon

- 13 'Black Prince' (H1c)
- 13 'China Rose' (v) (H1c)
- 12 'Combat' (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Crimson Ruffles' (v) (H1c)
- 12 'Durham Gala' (H1c)
- 13 'Gay's Delight' (H1c)
- 13 HENNA ('Balcenna') (v) (H1c)
- 13 'Juliet Quartermain' (H1c)
- 94 'Lord Falmouth' (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Picturatus' (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Pineapple Beauty' (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Pineapple' (v) (H1c)
- 12 'Pink Chaos' (v) (H1c)
- 13 REDHEAD ('Uf0646') (H1c)
- 12 'Roy Pedley' (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Royal Scot' (v) (H1c)
- 12 TRUSTY RUSTY ('Uf06419') (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Walter Turner' (v) (H1c)
- 13 'Winsome' (v) (H1c)
- 94 'Wisley Tapestry' (v) (H1c)

Solidago

- 02 'Gardone' (H7)
- 93 'Goldenmosa' (H7)
- 93 × *luteus* 'Lemore' (H7)
- 12 *rugosa* 'Fireworks' (H7)

Sollya

- 93 *heterophylla* (H3)

Sonerila

- 93 *margaritacea* (H1a)

Sophora

- 02 SUN KING ('Hilsop') (H4)

Sorbaria

- 12 *sorbifolia* 'Sem' (H5)

- 93 *tomentosa* var. *angustifolia* (H5)

Sorbus

- 93 *aria* 'Lutescens' (H6)
- 93 *aria* 'Majestica' (H6)
- 93 *aucuparia* 'Sheerwater Seedling' (H6)
- 12 AUTUMN SPIRE ('Flanrock') (H6)
- 93 *cashmiriana* Hedl. (H6)
- 93 *commixta* 'Embley' (H6)
- 12 'Copper Kettle' (H6)
- 12 'Eastern Promise' (H6)
- 12 *folgneri* 'Emiel' (H6)
- 12 *forrestii* (H6)
- 12 *frutescens* (H6)
- 12 *hemsleyi* 'John Bond' (H6)
- 93 *hybrida* L. 'Gibbsii' (H6)
- 12 'Leonard Messel' (H6)
- 12 *poterifolia* (H5)
- 93 *pseudohupehensis* (H6)
- 93 *pseudohupehensis* 'Pink Pagoda' (H6)
- 93 *reducta* (H5)
- 12 *rosea* 'Rosiness' (H6)
- 93 *sargentiana* (H6)
- 93 *thibetica* 'John Mitchell' (H6)
- 12 *ulleungensis* 'Olympic Flame' (H6)
- 93 *vilmorinii* (H6)
- 12 'Wisley Gold' (H6)

Sparaxis

- 02 *grandiflora* (H2)

Sparrmannia

- 93 *africana* (H1c)

Spartium

- 93 *junceum* (H5)

Spathiphyllum

- 93 'Mauna Loa' (H1a)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Spiraea

- 02 'Arguta' (H6)
- 93 × *cinerea* 'Grefsheim' (H6)
- 02 *japonica* 'Candlelight' (H6)
- 02 *japonica* 'Dart's Red' (H6)
- 02 *japonica* GOLDEN PRINCESS ('Lisp') (H6)
- 02 *japonica* MAGIC CARPET ('Walbuma') (v) (H6)
- 93 *japonica* 'Nana' (H6)
- 93 *nipponica* 'Snowmound' (H6)
- 93 *thunbergii* (H6)

Spiranthes

- 10 *odorata* 'Chadd's Ford' (H4)

Stachys

- 93 *macrantha* 'Robusta' (H7)
- 12 *macrantha* 'Superba' (H7)
- 12 *macrantha* 'Violacea' (H7)
- 14 *officinalis* 'Hummelo' (H7)

Stachyurus

- 12 *chinensis* 'Celina' (H5)
- 12 *chinensis* 'Joy Forever' (v) (H5)
- 93 *praecox* (H5)

Stapelia

- 93 *gigantea* (H1b)
- 12 *leendertiae* (H1b)

Stenocactus

- 12 *multicostatus* (H1c)

Stenoglottis

- 12 *longifolia* (H1b)

Stephanotis

- 93 *floribunda* (H1a)

Sternbergia

- 12 *lutea* (H4)

Stewartia

- 02 *malacodendron* (H5)
- 93 *pseudocamellia* (H5)
- 93 *pseudocamellia* Koreana Group (H5)
- 93 *sinensis* (H5)

Stipa

- 16 *calamagrostis* (H4)
- 16 *calamagrostis* 'Allgäu' (H4)
- 16 *calamagrostis* 'Lemperg' (H4)
- 16 *charruana* (H4)
- 93 *gigantea* (H4)
- 16 *gigantea* 'Gold Fontaene' (H4)
- 16 *ichu* (H4)
- 16 *lessingiana* (H5)
- 16 *papposa* (H4)
- 16 *pseudoichu* (H5)
- 16 *tenuissima* (H4)

Stomatium

- 12 *ermininum* (H2)
- 02 *niveum* (H2)

Strelitzia

- 93 *reginae* (H1b)

Streptocarpus

- 13 'Ambiente' (H1c)
- 02 'Bethan' (H1c)
- 13 'Blue Frills' (H1c)
- 13 'Burgundy Ice' (H1c)
- 02 'Carys' (H1c)
- 12 'Charlotte' (H1c)
- 02 'Crystal Ice' (H1c)
- 93 'Falling Stars' (H1c)
- 13 'Franken Kelly' (H1c)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 13 'Franken Vicki' (H1c)
 12 'Frosty Diamond' (H1c)
 02 *glandulosissimus* (H1c)
 93 'Gloria' (H1c)
 13 'Hannah' (H1c)
 12 'Harlequin Blue' (H1c)
 13 'Harlequin Lace' (H1c)
 02 'Jennifer' (H1c)
 13 'Jessica' (H1c)
 12 'Katie' (H1c)
 93 'Kim' (H1c)
 02 'Laura' (H1c)
 14 'Pearl' (H1c)
 13 'Pink Leyla' (H1c)
 15 'Polka-Dot Purple' (H1c)
 13 'Roulette Azur' (Roulette Series) (H1c)
 13 'Rubina Pink' (H1c)
 12 *saxorum compact* (H1c)
 12 'Sioned' (H1c)
 93 'Snow White' (H1c)
 13 'Spirit' (H1c)
 93 'Stella' Dibleys (H1c)
 12 'Stella' Fleischle (Marleen Series) (H1c)
 93 'Susan' (H1c)
 93 'Tina' (H1c)
 12 'White Butterfly' (H1c)

Streptosolen

- 93 *jamesonii* (H1c)

Strobilanthes

- 93 *dyeriana* (H1b)

Stromanthe

- 12 *sanguinea* (H1b)

Styrax

- 93 *hemsleyanus* (H5)
 12 *japonicus* 'Fargesii' (H5)

- 12 *japonicus* 'Purple Dress' (H5)
 12 *japonicus* 'Sohuksan' (H5)

Symphotrichum

- 93 'Coombe Fishacre' (H7)
 93 *cordifolium* 'Chieftain' (H7)
 93 *cordifolium* 'Sweet Lavender' (H7)
 93 *ericoides* 'Blue Star' (H7)
 93 *ericoides* 'Brimstone' (H7)
 93 *ericoides* 'Golden Spray' (H7)
 93 *ericoides* 'Pink Cloud' (H7)
 98 *ericoides* var. *prostratum* 'Snow Flurry' (H7)
 93 *lateriflorum* var. *horizontale* (H7)
 93 'Little Carlow' (*cordifolium* hybrid) (H7)
 93 *novae-angliae* 'Harrington's Pink' (H7)
 02 *novae-angliae* 'Rosa Sieger' (H7)
 04 *novi-belgii* 'Fellowship' (H6)
 93 'Ochtendgloren' (*pilosum* var. *pringlei* hybrid) (H4)
 93 'Photograph' (H7)
 93 *pilosum* var. *pringlei* (H7)
 93 'Ringdove' (*ericoides* hybrid) (H7)
 93 *turbinellum* misapplied (H6)

Syngonium

- 93 *podophyllum* (H1a)

Syringa

- 93 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Esther Staley' (H6)
 12 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Maiden's Blush' (H6)
 12 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Pocahontas' (H6)
 93 × *josiflexa* 'Bellicent' (H6)
 93 *meyeri* 'Palibin' (H5)
 93 × *persica* (H6)
 93 × *persica* 'Alba' (H6)
 93 × *prestoniae* 'Elinor' (H6)
 93 *pubescens* subsp. *microphylla* 'Superba' (H6)
 93 *pubescens* subsp. *patula* 'Miss Kim' (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 12 *reticulata* subsp. *pekinensis* CHINA SNOW
(‘Morton’) (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’ (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Charles Joly’ (d) (H6)
- 12 *vulgaris* ‘Edward J. Gardner’ (d) (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Firmament’ (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Katherine Havemeyer’ (d) (H6)
- 12 *vulgaris* ‘Krasavitsa Moskvyy’ (d) (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Madame Lemoine’ (d) (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Mrs Edward Harding’ (d) (H6)
- 12 *vulgaris* ‘Primrose’ (H6)
- 12 *vulgaris* ‘Sensation’ (H6)
- 12 *vulgaris* ‘Souvenir d’Alice Harding’ (d) (H6)
- 93 *vulgaris* ‘Vestale’ (H6)

Tagetes

- 01 *erecta* INCA I ORANGE (Inca I Series) (H2)
- 08 *patula* ‘Bonanza Flame’ (Bonanza Series) (H2)
- 08 *patula* Bonanza Series (d) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Dainty Marietta’ (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Disco Orange’ (Disco Series) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Disco Yellow’ (Disco Series) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Discovery’ (H2)
- 17 *patula* ‘Fireball’ (d) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Hero Orange’ (Hero Series) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Honeycomb’ (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Perfection’ (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Queen Sophia’ (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Safari Mixture’ (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Safari Scarlet’ (Safari Series) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Safari Tangerine’ (Safari Series) (H2)
- 93 *patula* ‘Tiger Eyes’ (King; Marshall) (H2)
- 08 *patula* ‘Yellow Jacket’ (Jacket Series) (H2)
- 08 ‘Zenith Golden Yellow’ (Zenith Series) (H2)
- 93 ‘Zenith Lemon Yellow’ (Zenith Series) (H2)
- 08 ‘Zenith Yellow’ (Zenith Series) (H2)

Tamarix

- 12 *parviflora* (H5)

- 12 *ramosissima* ‘Pink Cascade’ (H5)
- 93 *tetrandra* (H5)

Taxus

- 93 *baccata* (H7)
- 93 *baccata* ‘Fastigiata’ (f) (H7)
- 93 *baccata* ‘Fastigiata Aureomarginata’ (m/v)
(H7)
- 12 *baccata* ‘Icicle’ (H7)
- 93 *baccata* ‘Repandens’ (f) (H7)
- 93 *baccata* ‘Repens Aurea’ (v) (H7)
- 93 *baccata* ‘Semperaurea’ (m) (H7)
- 93 *baccata* ‘Standishii’ (f) (H7)

Tecoma

- 93 *capensis* (H1c)
- 12 *stans* (H1c)

Tecophilaea

- 93 *cyanocrocus* (H3)
- 93 *cyanocrocus* ‘Leichtlinii’ (H3)

Tetrapanax

- 93 *papyrifera* (H3)

Tetrastigma

- 93 *voinierianum* (H1a)

Teucrium

- 12 *ackermannii* (H5)
- 93 *fruticans* ‘Azureum’ (H3)
- 12 *pyrenaicum* (H7)

Thalictrum

- 16 ‘Black Stockings’ (H7)
- 16 *delavayi* ‘Ankum’ (H7)
- 16 ‘Elin’ (H7)
- 16 *flavum* subsp. *glaucum* ‘Ruth Lynden-Bell’ (H7)
- 16 *rochebruneanum* (H7)
- 16 SPLENDIDE WHITE (‘Fr21034’) (H7)

Key to hardiness ratings

- | | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| H1a | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C | H4 | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C |
| H1b | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C | H5 | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C |
| H1c | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C | H6 | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| H2 | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C | H7 | very hardy; less than -20°C |
| H3 | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C | | |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

16 'Tukker Princess' (H7)

*Thamnocalamus*12 *crassinodus* 'Kew Beauty' (H3)*Thamnochortus*12 *insignis* (H3)*Thelocactus*93 *bicolor* (H1c)12 *hexaedrophorus* (H1c)12 *macdowellii* (H1c)12 *rinconensis* (H1c)*Thuja*12 *occidentalis* 'Brabant' (H7)12 *occidentalis* 'Brobeck's Tower' (H7)93 *occidentalis* 'Danica' (H7)12 *occidentalis* 'Europa Gold' (H7)12 *occidentalis* 'Golden Tuffet' (H7)12 *occidentalis* 'Hetz Midget' (H7)93 *occidentalis* 'Holmstrup' (H7)93 *occidentalis* 'Rheingold' (H7)93 *occidentalis* 'Smaragd' (H7)12 *occidentalis* 'Sunkist' (H7)93 *plicata* 'Atrovirens' (H6)93 *plicata* 'Aurea' (H6)12 *plicata* 'Gelderland' (H6)12 *plicata* 'Rogersii' (H6)93 *plicata* 'Stoneham Gold' (H6)12 *plicata* 'Whipcord' (H6)12 *plicata* 'Zebrina' (v) (H6)*Thujopsis*93 *dolabrata* (H6)*Thunbergia*93 *grandiflora* (H1b)02 *gregorii* (H1b)93 *mysorensis* (H1b)*Thymus*

93 Coccineus Group (H5)

93 *polytrichus* subsp. *britannicus* 'Thomas's White' (H5)93 *pulegioides* 'Aureus' (H5)93 *pulegioides* 'Bertram Anderson' (H5)93 *serpyllum* 'Pink Chintz' (H5)

93 'Silver Queen' (v) (H5)

*Tiarella*93 *cordifolia* (H5)93 *wherryi* (H5)*Tibouchina*93 *urvilleana* (H2)12 *urvilleana* 'Edwardsii' (H2)*Tilia*93 *cordata* 'Greenspire' (H6)12 *cordata* 'Winter Orange' (H6)93 × *europaea* 'Wratislaviensis' (H6)12 *japonica* 'Ernest Wilson' (H6)93 *platyphyllos* 'Rubra' (H6)93 *tomentosa* 'Brabant' (H6)93 *tomentosa* 'Petiolaris' (H6)*Tillandsia*02 *argentea* (H1c)15 *cyanea* 'Anita' (H1c)15 *dyeriana* (H1c)15 *flabellata* (H1c)15 *mooreana* (H1c)15 *oerstediana* (H1c)

15 'Samantha' (H1c)

*Titanopsis*02 *calcareo* (H1c)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

12 *hugo-schlechteri* (H1c)

Trachelium

93 *caeruleum* (H2)

Trachelospermum

93 *asiaticum* (H4)

93 *jasminoides* (H4)

93 *jasminoides* 'Variegatum' (v) (H4)

Trachycarpus

93 *fortunei* (H5)

15 *wagnerianus* (H5)

Tradescantia

14 (Andersoniana Group) 'Concord Grape' (H6)

93 *cerinthoides* 'Variegata' (v) (H1c)

93 *fluminensis* 'Aurea' (H1c)

93 *fluminensis* 'Quicksilver' (v) (H1c)

93 *fluminensis* 'Tricolor Minima' (H1c)

02 *pallida* (H1c)

93 *pallida* 'Purpurea' (H3)

93 *sillamontana* (H3)

93 *spathacea* 'Vittata' (H1c)

93 *zebrina* (H1c)

93 *zebrina* 'Purpusii' (H1c)

93 *zebrina* 'Quadricolor' (v) (H1c)

Trichodiadema

12 *barbatum* (H1c)

02 *densum* (H1c)

Trillium

12 *albidum* (H5)

93 *chloropetalum* var. *giganteum* (H5)

93 *erectum* (H5)

93 *grandiflorum* (H5)

93 *luteum* (H5)

93 *rivale* (H4)

Tritonia

02 *crocata* (H3)

Trollius

93 *chinensis* 'Golden Queen' (H7)

93 × *cultorum* 'Goldquelle' (H7)

93 × *cultorum* 'Orange Princess' (H7)

93 × *cultorum* 'Superbus' (H7)

12 *yunnanensis* (H6)

Tropaeolum

12 *beuthii* (H2)

93 *majus* Alaska Series (v) (H3)

02 *majus* 'Darjeeling Double' (d) (H3)

05 *majus* 'Tip Top Scarlet' (Tip Top Alaska Series) (H3)

05 *majus* 'Tutti Frutti Mixed' (Tip Top Alaska Series) (H3)

93 *majus* Whirlybird Series (H3)

12 *polyphyllum* (H3)

93 *speciosum* (H5)

93 *tricolor* (H2)

93 *tuberosum* var. *lineomaculatum* 'Ken Aslet' (H3)

Tsuga

12 *canadensis* 'Cole's Prostrate' (H7)

93 *canadensis* 'Jeddeloh' (H7)

12 *canadensis* 'Minuta' (H7)

93 *canadensis* 'Pendula' (H7)

93 *heterophylla* (H6)

Tulbaghia

12 *leucantha* (H2)

12 *natalensis* (H2)

12 'Purple Eye' (H2)

12 *simmleri* (H3)

12 *violacea* (H3)

12 *violacea* 'Silver Lace' (v) (H3)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C

H1b subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C

H1c warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C

H2 tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C

H3 half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C

H4 hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C

H5 hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C

H6 hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C

H7 very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSehw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Tulipa

15	'Ad Rem' (4) (H6)	10	'Coors' (14) (H6)
93	'Alfred Cortot' (12) (H6)	93	'Corsage' (14) (H6)
97	'Ali Baba' (14) (H6)	99	'Crystal Beauty' (7) (H6)
97	<i>altaica</i> (15) (H6)	97	'Czaar Peter' (14) (H6)
93	'Ancilla' (12) (H6)	97	'Daydream' (4) (H6)
99	'Angélique' (11) (H6)	15	'Diamond Jubilee' (3) (H6)
08	'Angels Wish' (5) (H6)	95	'Don Quichotte' (3) (H6)
93	'Apeldoorn's Elite' (4) (H6)	97	'Donald Duck' (14) (H6)
99	'Apricot Beauty' (1) (H6)	08	'Dordogne' (5) (H6)
93	'Apricot Parrot' (10) (H6)	95	'Dreamland' (5) (H6)
97	'Arma' (7) (H6)	10	'Drumline' (11) (H6)
95	'Artist' (8) (H6)	93	'Early Harvest' (12) (H6)
93	<i>aucheriana</i> (15) (H5)	97	'Easter Surprise' (14) (H6)
93	'Ballade' (6) (H6)	99	'Esperanto' (8/v) (H6)
95	'Ballerina' (6) (H6)	10	'Evening Breeze' (3) (H6)
99	'Barcelona' (3) (H6)	15	'Exotic Sun' (7/d) (H6)
08	'Beau Monde' (3) (H6)	95	'Fancy Frills' (7) (H6)
15	'Belle du Monde' (5) (H6)	93	'Fantasy' (10) (H6)
08	<i>bifloriformis</i> 'Starlight' (15) (H6)	93	'Fidelio' (3) (H6)
93	'Big Chief' (4) (H6)	97	'Fire Queen' (3) (H6)
95	'Black Parrot' (10) (H6)	15	'Flaming Baltic' (7) (H6)
95	'Blue Heron' (7) (H6)	99	'Flaming Youth' (13) (H6)
10	'Burning Heart' (4) (H6)	15	'Foxtrot' (2) (H6)
95	'Calgary' (3) (H6)	99	'Fringed Beauty' (7) (H6)
10	'Calgary Flames' (3) (H6)	99	'Fringed Elegance' (7) (H6)
97	'Calypso' (14) (H6)	99	'Friso' (3) (H6)
15	'Canasta' (7) (H6)	10	'Gavota' (3) (H6)
97	'Candela' (13) (H6)	99	'Gerbrand Kieft' (11) (H6)
10	'Cape Town' (1) (H6)	15	'German Flag' (14) (H6)
93	'Capri' (4) (H6)	97	'Glück' (12) (H6)
99	'Carnaval de Nice' (11/v) (H6)	10	'Grand Perfection' (3) (H6)
10	'Casa Grande' (14) (H6)	95	'Grand Style' (5) (H6)
95	'China Pink' (6) (H6)	93	'Halcro' (5) (H6)
95	'China Town' (8) (H6)	15	'Helmar' (3) (H6)
93	<i>clusiana</i> var. <i>chrysantha</i> (15) (H6)	08	'Honky Tonk' (15) (H6)
99	<i>clusiana</i> 'Cynthia' (15) (H6)	15	'I to Holland' (7) (H6)
15	<i>clusiana</i> var. <i>stellata</i> (15) (H6)	15	'In Love' (3) (H6)
		97	'Ivory Floradale' (4) (H6)
		97	'Juan' (13) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

10	'Kiev' (14) (H6)	97	'Pink Impression' (4) (H6)
93	'Kingsblood' (5) (H6)	08	'Pirand' (13) (H6)
93	<i>kolpakowskiana</i> (15) (H6)	93	'Plaisir' (14) (H6)
15	'La Douce France' (5) (H6)	93	<i>praestans</i> 'Fusilier' (15) (H6)
08	'Lady Jane' (15) (H6)	97	'Princesse Charmante' (14) (H6)
95	'Lambada' (7) (H6)	97	'Prins Carnaval' (1) (H6)
93	<i>linifolia</i> (15) (H5)	93	'Prinses Irene' (3) (H6)
93	<i>linifolia</i> Batalinii Group (15) (H5)	97	'Purissima' (13) (H6)
95	<i>linifolia</i> (Batalinii Group) 'Bright Gem' (15) (H5)	93	'Red Georgette' (5) (H6)
04	<i>linifolia</i> (Batalinii Group) 'Red Hunter' (15) (H5)	15	'Red Hat' (7) (H6)
97	'Little Beauty' (15) (H6)	97	'Red Impression' (4) (H6)
08	'Little Princess' (15) (H6)	97	'Red Paradise' (1) (H6)
10	'Little Star' (15) (H6)	10	'Red Princess' (11) (H6)
08	'Louvre' (7) (H6)	93	'Red Riding Hood' (14) (H6)
97	'Marit' (4) (H6)	95	'Red Shine' (6) (H6)
93	'Maureen' (5) (H6)	95	'Red Wing' (7) (H6)
08	'Menton' (5) (H6)	10	'Reputation' (3) (H6)
15	'MoneyMaker' (6) (H6)	15	'Royal Gift' (6) (H6)
93	'Monte Carlo' (2) (H6)	10	'Russian Princess' (4) (H6)
08	'Moonlight Girl' (6) (H6)	15	'Sanne' (3) (H6)
15	'Mother's Love' (14) (H6)	95	<i>saxatilis</i> (Bakeri Group) 'Lilac Wonder' (15) (H6)
93	'My Lady' (4) (H6)	15	'Seadov' (3) (H6)
15	'Nirvana' (11) (H6)	10	'Sensual Touch' (7) (H6)
99	'Ollioules' (4) (H6)	99	'Sevilla' (3) (H6)
97	'Olympic Flame' (4) (H6)	93	'Showwinner' (12) (H6)
93	'Orange Bouquet' (3) (H6)	93	'Sorbet' (5) (H6)
97	'Orange Emperor' (13) (H6)	93	<i>sprengeri</i> (15) (H6)
97	'Orange Princess' (11) (H6)	93	'Spring Green' (8) (H6)
93	'Oranje Nassau' (2) (H6)	08	'Spryng' (3) (H6)
95	'Oranjezon' (4) (H6)	93	'Stockholm' (2) (H6)
97	'Oratorio' (14) (H6)	93	'Stresa' (12) (H6)
97	'Oriental Beauty' (14) (H6)	99	'Strong Gold' (3) (H6)
99	<i>orphanidea</i> Whittallii Group (15) (H6)	99	'Synaeda King' (6) (H6)
93	'Oxford' (4) (H6)	93	<i>tarda</i> (15) (H6)
93	'Parade' (4) (H6)	93	'Temple of Beauty' (5) (H6)
10	'Passionale' (3) (H6)	15	'Timeless' (3) (H6)
10	'Paul Scherer' (3) (H6)	08	'Tinka' (15) (H6)
08	'Peppermintstick' (15) (H6)	93	'Toronto' (14) (H6)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 97 'Trinket' (14) (H6)
 93 *turkestanica* (15) (H5)
 15 'United States' (14) (H6)
 93 *urumiensis* (15) (H5)
 15 'Vincent van Gogh' (7) (H6)
 97 *vvedenskyi* 'Tangerine Beauty' (15) (H6)
 95 'White Triumphator' (6) (H6)
 95 'Wildhof' (3) (H6)
 95 'Wirosa' (11) (H6)
 15 'Wisley' (5) (H6)
 99 'World Expression' (5) (H6)
 10 'World's Favourite' (4) (H6)
 10 'Yellow Baby' (2) (H6)
 10 'Yellow Pompenette' (11) (H6)
 97 'Yellow Purissima' (13) (H6)
 93 'Zampa' (14) (H6)

Tweedia

- 93 *coerulea* (H1c)

Ulex

- 93 *europaeus* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)

Ulmus

- 12 × *hollandica* 'Dampieri Aurea' (H7)

Umbilicus

- 93 *oppositifolius* (H5)

Utricularia

- 12 *bisquamata* 'Betty's Bay' (H2)
 12 *livida* (H2)
 12 *sandersonii* (H2)

Uvularia

- 93 *grandiflora* (H6)

Vaccinium

- 93 *cylindraceum* (H4)
 93 *glaucoalbum* (H5)

- 93 *vitis-idaea* Koralle Group (H5)

Vachellia

- 12 *caven* (H2)

Veltheimia

- 93 *bracteata* (H2)
 93 *capensis* (H2)

Veratrum

- 06 *album* (H7)
 14 *album* 'Lorna's Green' (H7)
 14 *californicum* (H3)
 93 *nigrum* (H6)

Verbascum

- 08 'Christo's Yellow Lightning' (H6)
 93 (Cotswold Group) 'Gainsborough' (H6)
 93 (Cotswold Group) 'Pink Domino' (H6)
 93 *dumulosum* (H4)
 08 *epixanthinum* (H5)
 93 'Golden Wings' (H4)
 93 'Letitia' (H4)
 08 'Tropic Sun' (H5)

Verbena

- 02 *bonariensis* (H4)
 93 *rigida* (H3)

Vernonia

- 16 *arkansana* 'Mammuth' (H7)

Veronica

- 93 *austriaca* subsp. *teucrium* 'Crater Lake Blue' (H6)
 93 *austriaca* subsp. *teucrium* 'Royal Blue' (H6)
 93 *cinerea* (H5)
 12 *gentianoides* 'Barbara Sherwood' (H7)
 93 *prostrata* (H5)
 97 *prostrata* 'Spode Blue' (H5)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

- 93 'Shirley Blue' (H6)
 12 *spicata* subsp. *incana* (H4)
 12 *umbrosa* 'Georgia Blue' (H5)

Veronicastrum

- 14 *virginicum* 'Album' (H7)
 14 *virginicum* 'Lavendelturm' (H7)

Vesalea

- 93 *floribunda* (H4)

Viburnum

- 93 × *bodnantense* 'Charles Lamont' (H6)
 93 × *bodnantense* 'Dawn' (H6)
 93 × *bodnantense* 'Deben' (H6)
 12 × *burkwoodii* 'Mohawk' (H6)
 93 × *burkwoodii* 'Park Farm Hybrid' (H6)
 93 × *carlcephalum* (H6)
 12 × *carlcephalum* 'Cayuga' (H5)
 93 *carlesii* 'Aurora' (H6)
 12 *carlesii* 'Diana' (H6)
 93 *cinnamomifolium* (H5)
 93 *davidii* (H5)
 12 'Eskimo' (H5)
 93 *farreri* (H6)
 93 *furcatum* (H6)
 93 × *hillieri* 'Winton' (H6)
 93 *opulus* 'Compactum' (H6)
 93 *opulus* 'Notcutt's Variety' (H6)
 93 *opulus* 'Roseum' (H6)
 93 *opulus* 'Xanthocarpum' (H6)
 12 *plicatum* f. *plicatum* 'Popcorn' (H6)
 12 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Cascade' (H6)
 93 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Mariesii' (H6)
 93 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Pink Beauty' (H6)
 12 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Summer Snowflake'
 (H6)
 93 'Pragense' (H6)
 93 *sargentii* 'Onondaga' (H6)

- 93 *tinus* 'Eve Price' (H4)
 02 *tinus* 'French White' (H4)
 93 *tinus* 'Gwenllian' (H4)

Vinca

- 93 *major* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)
 93 *minor* 'Argenteovariegata' (v) (H6)
 93 *minor* 'Atropurpurea' (H6)
 93 *minor* 'Azurea Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)
 93 *minor* 'Bowles's Variety' (H6)
 12 *minor* 'Ralph Shugert' (v) (H6)

Viola

- 93 'Aspasia' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Beshlie' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Clementina' (Va) (H5)
 93 *cornuta* (H5)
 93 *cornuta* Alba Group (C) (H5)
 93 *cucullata* (H5)
 93 'Huntercombe Purple' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Inverurie Beauty' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Jackanapes' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Little David' (Vtta) (H5)
 93 'Lorna' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Maggie Mott' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Martin' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Molly Sanderson' (Va) (H5)
 93 'Moonlight' (Va) (H5)
 08 'Nature Ocean' (Nature Series) (H5)
 08 'Nature White' (Nature Series) (H5)
 08 'Nature Yellow' (Nature Series) (H5)
 93 'Nellie Britton' (Va) (H5)
 93 *odorata* 'Wellsiana' (Vt) (H6)
 02 *sororia* 'Albiflora' (Vt) (H6)
 93 × *wittrockiana* Joker Series (P) (H5)

Vitex

- 12 *agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

Vitis

- 93 'Brant' (O/B) (H5)
 12 CLARET CLOAK ('Frovit') (H5)
 93 *coignetiae* (H5)
 93 *vinifera* 'Purpurea' (O/B) (H5)
 12 *vinifera* 'Spetchley Red' (O/B) (H5)

Vriesea

- 15 'Astrid' (H1b)
 93 *duvaliana* (H1a)
 15 'Shannon' (H1a)
 93 *splendens* (H1a)

Washingtonia

- 15 *filifera* (H1c)

Weigela

- 12 CARNAVAL ('Courtalor') (H6)
 12 *coraeensis* (H6)
 11 *florida* 'Alexandra' (H6)
 93 'Florida Variegata' (v) (H6)
 93 'Praecox Variegata' (v) (H6)
 02 'Red Prince' (H6)

Westringia

- 93 *fruticosa* (H1c)

Wisteria

- 12 *brachybotrys* f. *albiflora* 'Shiro-kapitan' (H6)
 12 *brachybotrys* 'Okayama' (H6)
 12 *brachybotrys* 'Showa-beni' (H6)
 93 *floribunda* 'Alba' (H6)
 12 *floribunda* 'Domino' (H6)
 12 *floribunda* 'Kimono' (H5)
 12 *floribunda* 'Kokuryu' (H6)
 12 *floribunda* 'Lawrence' (H6)
 93 *floribunda* f. *multijuga* (H6)
 93 *floribunda* 'Rosea' (H6)
 12 *floribunda* 'Yae-kokuryu' (d) (H6)

- 12 *sinensis* f. *alba* 'Jako' (H6)
 12 *sinensis* 'Amethyst' (H6)
 12 *sinensis* 'Prolific' (H6)
 12 × *valderi* 'Burford' (H6)

Woodwardia

- 12 *fimbriata* (H3)
 17 *prolifera* (H3)
 93 *radicans* (H3)
 12 *unigemmata* (H4)

Xanthoceras

- 93 *sorbifolium* (H7)

Xanthocyparis

- 12 *nootkatensis* 'Green Arrow' (H7)
 93 *nootkatensis* 'Pendula' (H7)

Xerochrysum

- 93 *bracteatum* 'Bright Bikini' (H2)

Yucca

- 93 *elephantipes* (H2)
 93 *filamentosa* 'Bright Edge' (v) (H4)
 12 *filamentosa* 'Color Guard' (v) (H5)
 93 *flaccida* 'Golden Sword' (v) (H4)
 93 *flaccida* 'Ivory' (H5)
 93 *gloriosa* (H5)
 14 *gloriosa* BRIGHT STAR ('Walbristar') (v) (H5)
 93 *gloriosa* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)
 93 *recurvifolia* (H5)

Zantedeschia

- 97 *aethiopica* 'Crowborough' (H4)
 93 *aethiopica* 'Green Goddess' (H4)
 93 *elliottiana* (H1c)
 93 *rehmannii* (H1c)

Zauschneria

- 93 *californica* 'Dublin' (H4)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	H4	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
H1b	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	H5	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
H1c	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	H6	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
H2	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	H7	very hardy; less than -20°C
H3	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xfsEhw>.
 For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk

02 *californica* 'Western Hills' (H4)

Zelkova

93 *serrata* (H6)

Zephyranthes

02 *minuta* (H2)

Zinnia

17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Bright Pink' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Golden Yellow' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Salmon Rose' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Scarlet' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Desert Sun' (H2)

02 *elegans* DREAMLAND MIXED (Dreamland Series) (H2)

02 *elegans* 'Dreamland Rose' (Dreamland Series) (H2)

02 *elegans* 'Dreamland Scarlet' (Dreamland Series) (H2)

02 *elegans* 'Dreamland Yellow' (Dreamland Series) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Envy' (d) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Purple Prince' (d) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Queen Lime Red' (Queen Series) (d) (H2)

02 *elegans* 'Short Stuff Orange' (Short Stuff Series) (d) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Solmar Red' (d) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Zinderella Peach' (d) (H2)

17 *elegans* 'Zowie! Yellow Flame' (H2)

17 *haageana* 'Aztec Burgundy Bicolour' (d) (H2)

17 *haageana* 'Aztec Orange' (d) (H2)

17 *haageana* 'Aztec Red Bicolour' (d) (H2)

17 *haageana* 'Old Mexico' (d) (H2)

17 *haageana* 'Soleado' (H2)

17 *marylandica* DOUBLE ZAHARA CHERRY IMPROVED ('Pas929992') (H2)

17 *marylandica* DOUBLE ZAHARA FIRE ('Pas553645') (Double Zahara Series) (d) (H2)

17 *marylandica* DOUBLE ZAHARA SALMON ROSE ('Pas1062899') (Double Zahara Series) (d) (H2)

17 *marylandica* ZAHARA CORAL ROSE ('Pas490446') (Zahara Series) (H2)

02 Oklahoma Series (H2)

02 'Profusion Orange' (Profusion Series) (H2)

02 'Profusion White' (Profusion Series) (H2)

02 'Starbright Orange' (Starbright Series) (H2)

17 'Zany Rose Picotee' (Zany Series) (H2)

Key to hardiness ratings

H1a tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C

H1b subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C

H1c warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C

H2 tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C

H3 half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C

H4 hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C

H5 hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C

H6 hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C

H7 very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFSchw>.
For an Excel version of this document, email agmaward@rhs.org.uk